BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXIV

BLETSOE

SHARNBROOK

942.565
B41126
V.24

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari24bedf

75 copies of this Volume have been produced
of which this is No. 10

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol. XVII)	1938.	Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Barford, Great	1559	(Vol. V)	1932.	Millbrook,	1558	(Vol. XX)	1939.
Barford, Little,	1602	(Vol. VI)	1933.	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol. IV)	1932.	Northill,	1562	(Vol. XIII)	1936.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Pulloxhill,	1553	(Vol. XXII)	1940.
Bedford (St. John),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Oakley,	1560	(Vol. XVI)	1937.
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Odell,	1602	(Vol. XI)	1935.
Blunham,	1571	(Vol. XIX)	1939.	Pavenham,	1561	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol. XI)	1935.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Bromham,	1570	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Roxton,	1602	(Vol. V)	1932.
Cardington,	1572	(Vol. VIII)	1934.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol. VI)	1933.
Chalgrave,	1539	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Clapham,	1603	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Clophill,	1567	(Vol. XXI)	1940.	Southill,	1538	(Vol. XII)	1936.
Cople,	1561	(Vol. X)	1935.	Stevington,	1603	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Edworth,	1552	(Vol. II)	1931.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Elstow,	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.	Sutton,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol. IX)	1934.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Flitton,	1581	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Tempsford,	1602	(Vol. XIX)	1939.
Flitwick,	1602	(Vol. XXI)	1940.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol. XVII)	1938.
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Toddington,	1540	(Vol. XXIII)	1941.
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Warden, Old,	1576	(Vol. X)	1935.
Harlington,	1602	(Vol. XX)	1939.	Westoning,	1560	(Vol. XX)	1939.
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	(Vol. II)	1931.	Willington,	1602	(Vol. X)	1935.
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol. III)	1931.
Knotting,	1592	(Vol. VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol. II)	1931.
Maulden,	1558	(Vol. XXII)	1940.	Yielden,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790. 1937.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618). 1937.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR.

Caddington,	1558-1754.	Luton,	1602-1754
Dunstable,	1558-1670.	Studham,	1570-1812.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754.	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volu of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addi tion, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with th aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplet entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES - Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON.
F.R.Hist.S.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XXIV

BLETSOE - - - 1582 - 1812

SHARNBROOK - - 1596 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1941

May 12, 1942

PREFACE

This volume comprises the registers of two adjacent and closely associated parishes in north-west Bedfordshire.

Subject to paper rationing and other difficulties being overcome Volume XXV will contain the registers of Caddington in the south of the county with, possibly, those of another parish.

December, 1941 F.G.E.

C O N T E N T S

page

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES - - - - - - - - ii

NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS" - - - - - - - - ii

TITLE PAGE - - - - - - - - - - - - iii

PREFACE - - - - - - - - - - - - iv

CONTENTS - - - - - - - - - - - - v

ABBREVIATIONS USED - - - - - - - - - - - - vi

A. - REGISTER OF BLETSOE (1582-1812)

Introductory Note - - - - - - - - - A1
Baptisms - - - - - - - - - A1
Marriages - - - - - - - - - A15
Banns - - - - - - - - - A22
Burials - - - - - - - - - A23
Memoranda in Register - - - - - - - - - A32

B. - REGISTER OF SHARNBROOK (1596-1812)

Introductory Note - - - - - - - - - B1
Baptisms - - - - - - - - - B1
Marriages - - - - - - - - - B17
Banns - - - - - - - - - B26
Burials - - - - - - - - - B27
Addenda and Corrigenda - - - - - - - - - B37
Memoranda in Register - - - - - - - - - B40

INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - - - - - - 84

INDEX OF PLACES - - - - - - - - - 92

INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - - - - - - 93

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS - - - - - - - - - 93

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur	buried	mar	married
decd	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
B L E T S O E
(1 5 8 2 - 1 8 1 2)

BLETSOE is a small and obscure village but it has had contacts with Royalty. Margaret Beauchamp, possessed of the manor of Bletsoe, married Sir Oliver St. John, and secondly John Beaufort Duke of Somerset, by whom she became mother of Lady Margaret Beaufort (said to have been born at Bletsoe) and grandmother of Henry VII.[1] The outstanding feature of the Register is the series of entries relating to the great family of St.John whose ownership of the manor dates from the middle of the 15th century. In 1559 Sir Oliver St.John was created Baron St.John, and his death in 1582 occurred a year before the Burials begin. John, second Baron St.John, was one of the judges at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, and was buried in 1596 (p.23). Oliver, the third Baron, died in 1618 (p.24). The fourth Baron, of the same name, was a favourite of James I, by whom he was created Earl of Bolingbroke in 1624. Later, Bolingbroke identified himself with the parliamentary cause, and in 1640 he signed the petition of the twelve peers, attributing the evils of the day to the lack of parliaments and urging Charles to summon one. He was appointed Lieutenant of the County in 1643 and took the Covenant in the same year. Neither his death in 1646 nor that of his son Oliver, who fought on the parliamentary side and died from wounds received at Edgehill in 1642, are recorded in the Register which is defective at this period. Clarendon says: "Of the Parliamentary party that perished, the Lord St.John of Bletzo and Charles Essex were of the best quality."[2] Some details of the frequent occasions on which the family entertained royalty are taken by Harvey from Nichol's "Royal Progresses": "King James I visited Bletsoe Castle no less than six times and his Queen once. In 1605, on a journey, Aug.1, to Thurleigh to Mr.Harvey's for the King, and to Bletsoe, Lord St.John's for the Queen, 2 nights... 1608, Aug.5, at Bletsoe from Alderton and Holdenby. 1612, July 24, from Wrest to Bletsoe, for 3 nights. 1616, from Hawnes to Bletsoe. 1619. His Majesty was very nobly entertained at Bletsoe and proceeded to Castle Ashby. 1621, July 24. From Ampthill to Bletsoe and on to Castle Ashby. 1624, from Houghton Lodge, Sir Wm.Fleetwood's, and to Cople Wood End, to Bletsoe, and on to Castle Ashby."[3] These extracts explain the baptism of Paulet St.John at Thurleigh in 1608 (p.2), "the reason of ye Kings comminge to Bletsoe."

The Register, which is rather bare of items of interest, is fairly complete except for the period 1622-60, but the 'Bishop's Transcripts' fill the gap to a large extent. The mother's name is given in the Baptisms from 1623 which is unusually early. The numerous marriages of Wymington parishioners between 1740 and 1752 are due to Thomas Walker being rector of both parishes.

The volume for the Commonwealth period has not survived but we have evidence that John Aylmer, who had been rector from 1630, was sequestered: "Chris Lory intruded by the Committee of the House of Commons to officiate in Bletsoe and to have possession of the parsonage house, tithes,etc. John Elmore, late parson, prevents him. They are to take forcible possession and put Lawry in."[4] Nicholas Mason succeeded on the death of Lory (p.25) and held the living until 1671.

The Bletsoe family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Hart (1607-1810), Marshall (1583-1800), Maxey (1591-1812), Lord (1595-1810), and Robinson (1585-1809).

[1] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii,41. [2] Ibid.
[3] W.Marshe Harvey, Hist.of Willey Hundred, 486-7.
[4] Hist.MSS.Comm.Rep., viii,4.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 321, and in 1931 was 214; its area is 2250 acres. The hamlets are Bourne End and Whitwick Green. The adjoining parishes are Riseley, Knotting, Thurleigh, Milton Ernest, Felmersham and Sharnbrook. A small detached part of the parish contained Stoke Mill (p.3), midway between Bletsoe and Sharnbrook villages.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1582-1621	1583-1628	1583-1629
II.	1661-1696	1661-1696	1661-1696
III.	1697-1798	1697-1754	1697-1798
IV.		1755-1812	
V.	1799-1812		1799-1812

Vol. IV also contains Banns.

The following 'Bishop's Transcripts' supply some of the deficiencies in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1621(part), 1622-32, 1634-35, 1637-40, 1653-60(births).	1629-32, 1634-35, 1637-40, 1653-60.	1630-32, 1634-35, 1637-40, 1653-60.

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1633, 1636, 1641-52

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.; Mar.; Bur.

II, III. Bap.; Bur.; Mar.

There are no other parish records of the period of the Register now published.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from Mr. S. Alleyn Peck of New York and Lord Luke of Pavenham towards the cost of publication.

BLETSOE
BAPTISMS, 1582-1812

[VOLUME I. 1582-1621]

1582 DE9 Sibell HINDE.
1583 AP7 Jn AUCOCKE. MY19 Wm s Hen MEADOWES. MY26 Mary WARDE. "Mr Oliver StJOHN sonne and heire to the righte honable John Lo: StJOHN of Bletnishoe was borne the 8th daye of September and baptized the 26th daye of the same month." SE29 Sibbell d Thos BEVIS. NO17 Rob s Rob SMITH. NO20 Margerie d Mr Francis StJOHN. DE1 Rob s Jn DARLINGE. JA6 Martha d Jn ROBARTS. JA20 Martha d Mr Jn HARVIE of Thurliegh. FE23 Thos s Dan ABBATT. FE23 Jane d Wm GRAYE.
1584 MY1 Wm s Wm DARNELLEY. AU30 Sarah & Rebecca daus. of Alice LOWE. JN27 Sibbell d Jarrat AUCOCKE.
1585 SE4 Wm s Jn PURDEN. JA30 Thos s Rob SMITH.
1586x Joan d Jn DARLINGE. MY15 Thos MEADOWES. AU7 Kath d Mr Francis StJOHN "of the pke." OC30 Thos s Wm BEESTON. MR12 Prudence d Rich WARDE
1587 JN18 Eliz d Rich CROUTHER. AU6 Rich & Eliz children of Dan ABBAT. SE24 Ann d Thos SLADE of Thurleyge. DE7 Sibbell d Mr Francis StJOHN "of the pke." JA14 Mary d Alice THROSTELL.
1588 AP21 Sibbell d Wm GRAYE. MY16 Mary d Jarrat AUCOCK. FE9 Mary d Rob DRAUGHTON. MR23 Jn s Jn HEWES. MY11 Margt d Hen MEADOWES.§
1589 MY19 Oliver s Wm BEESTON. JN8 Eliz d Jn MARSHALL. SE21 Wm s Wm MANSFEILDE. NO9 Jn s Rich CROWTHER.
1590 JL16 Sibbell d Rob SMITH. AU16 Agnes d Rob DRAUGHTON. AU30 Jas s Ann CRESSEYE. AU30 Wm s Jn MARSHALL. NO1 Sarah d Dan ABBAT. NO1 Ann d Lawr MOWSE.
1591 JL24 Bathsheba d Geo ROBARTS. DE5 Eliz d Rob TAILOR.
1592 AP23 Randoll s Jn HEWES. SE24 Rob s Rob DRAUGHTON. DE26 Ann d Rob SMITH. JA14 Ann d Lawr MOWSE.
1593 JL1 Frances d Geo ROBARTS. AU5 Sarah RAINSFORD. SE11 Kath d Mr Thos HUTCHINSON. NO9 Frances d Oliver ASPLAND. JA27 Frances d Thos HENRYE.
1594 AP7 Jn s Harry WRIGHTE. AP7 Jn s Jn MARSHALL. MY19 Edmd s Wm BEESTON. AU25 Agnes d Wm THROSTELL. OC18 Mary d Agnes BAYARD, "a poore woman that traveled by the waye." DE15 Eliz SMITHE. DE28 Oliver CLARE. DE29 Ann GATES. FE19 Matth DRAUGTON. FE16 Eliz d Lawr MOWSE.
1595 AP19 Thos s Mary NORTON. JN29 Eliz d Rob PECK. JL13 Rob LORD. NO2 Edw s Geo ROBARTS. NO16 Oliver s Oliver ASPLAND. DE21 Susan d Francis HYNDE. FE22 Wm s Hen WRIGHTE. FE22 Ann d Jn MARSHALL.
1596 AP4 Jane d Wm GATES. MY2 Frances d Thos NORTON. MY23 Frances d Jn PECKE. AU8 Thos s Rob PECKE. OC3 Hen s Jn HEWES. NO21 Jeromie s Rich CROFTE. NO28 Kath d Rob SMITHE.
1597 MY15 Rich s Rob DRAUGHTON. JL30 Wm s Rob PECKE. AU28 Eliz d Wm GATES. SE4 Anthony & Nich sons of Mr Edw RANDES of Rodwell [Radwell in Felmersham]. SE25 Randole JACOB. OC23 Jn s Rob GUDGINGE. JA8 Anthony s Thos NORTON. MR19 Oliver s Jn MARSHALL. MR19 Thos s Francis HINDE. MR20 Rob CLAER.
1598 MY28 Margt d Oliver ASPLAND. JN25 Geo s Hen DAUSON. JL16 Martha d Harry WRIGHTE. SE3 Oliver s Mr Nich COCKAINE, "borne on Thursdaye the last of August about three of the clock in the afternoone." NO5 Nich ROBINSON alias ROBARTES. DE3 Margt CROFTE. DE17 Rob ISELOPE. DE31 Oliver s Mr Wm BYCHAR.
1599 MY27 Thos s Wm GATES. JL8 Judith d Mr Edw RANDES. JL22 "Mr Dudley SEINTJOHN sonne to the right honorable Oliver L. SEINTJOHN Baron of Bletsoe." AU13 Eliz d Mr Thos HUCHINSON. AU21 Oliver s Lewis GRYFFIN. SE2 Eliz d Wm CROXON, of Milton Harnest [Milton Ernest]. SE2 Oliver s Randole FORDE, of Fensam alias Femersham [Felmersham]. SE28 Wm s Thos MAXIE. OC14 Mary d Harry DAWSON. NO22 Wm s Rob TURNEY. DE23 Oliver GUDGINGE. DE27 Martha HEWES alias SHORLEY. JA6 Harry s Jn PECKE. JA10 "Doritye" d Mr Nich COKAYNE. FE10 Rich s Rob PECKE.
1600 AP15 "Mris Doritye BYCHAR & Mris Judeth BYCHAR the daughters of Mr William BYCHAR." AP27 Mary d Oliver ASPELANDE. MY25 Wm s Rob DRAUGHTON. JN8 Wm s Thos THROSTLE. JN8 Mary d Thos NORTON. JN15 Oliver WRIGHT. AU17 Mary d Jn MARSHALL. OC5 "Bencham" s Jn ROBARTES. DE7 Margt d Rob CHURCHE. DE21 Judith GATES. FE1 Rich s Geo ROBARTES alias ROBINSONNE. FE1 Jn s Frances HINDE. FE22 Judith d Walter ISELOPPE. MR1 Agnes d Rich CLARE. MR15 Thos s Rich CROFTE.
1601 AP5 Bichard s Thos MAXIE. MY17 "Mris Doritye SEINTJOHN the daughter of ye right honorable Oliver L. SEINTJOHN Baron of Bletsoe." SE3 Thos s Mr Rich ESTON. SE13 Thos s Hen DAWSON. OC11 Frances d Rob PECKE. JA17 Dorothy d Rob SMITH. JA17 Jane d Rob GUDGEN. JA31 Wm s Lewis GRYFFIN.

x Omitted: AP24. § 1588 is given, probably should be 1589.

1602[x][Mr†]Harry s Mr Wm BYCHAR. MY2 Susan d Oliver ASPELANDE. JN6 Rob s Jn PECKE. JN19 Susan d Rob DRAUGHTON. JL25 Jn s Jn ROBARTES alias ROBINSON. SE23 Eliz d Mr Rich ESTON. OC3 Judith d Rob PECKE. OC10 Frances d Rich CROFTE. OC17 Wm s Wm GATES. OC24 Harry s Alice PECKE. DE17 Rich s Rich WARDE. JA23 Judith d Jn MARSHALL.

1603 AP2 Mr Oliver s Mr Oliver SEINTJOHN. AP17 "Mris Martha SEINTJOHN the daughter of the right honorable Oliver L. SEINTJOHN of Bletsoe". AP24 Simon ROBARTES alias ROBINSON s Geo ROBINSON. MY15 Alex FIPSE. AU14 Bathsheba MAXIE. SE23 Jermh GUDGIN. NO6 Judith d Rob MICHELL. NO23 Jane d Mr Rich ESTON DE26 Rich s Francis HIND. JA22 Randole DAWSON. JA29 Susan WRIGHTE. FE5 Roland BANES FE19 Frances d Rob CHURCHE. FE26 Dudley ISELOPPE. FE26 Dorothy NORTON. MR11 Eliz d Geo CHITLOW.

1604 AP9 Oliver s Wm SHORLEY. AP9 Jeremy s Rich WARDE. AP10 Clifford s Mich WEEDON, of Milton Ernes[t]. AU19 Rob s Mich MUSGRAVE. AU26 Martha d Rob PECKE. SE9 Eliz d Rob NEWOLD. NO4 Simon s Rob GUDGIN. DE2 Eliz d Randole FORDE. DE23 Jn s Thos THROSTLE. JA13 Jeremy s Jn ROBARTES alias ROBINSON. FE10 Frances d Jn MARSHALL.

1605 AP7 Anthony ASPELAND. AP7 Thos s Geo SPERYE. MY26 Susan d Wm GATES. JN23 "Mary GYLES the daughter of Oliver ASPELAND the reputed father & of Agnes GYLES." AU2 Rice WILLIAMS,"and borne in Pettie Fraunce in Westminster." SE8 Amy d Rob BANES. SE29 Geo s Geo ROBINSON. JA5 Thos s Geo CHITLOW. JA12 Eliz d Mr Oliver SEINTJOHN. JA26 Geo s Jn PECKE. FE24 Susan d Thos NORTON.

1606 AP13 Joan d Thos RYCHARDS. MY11 Mary d Rob CHURCHE. MY22 Oliver s Mr Rich ESTON. JN1 Susan d Rob PECKE. OC5 Mich s Mich MUSGRAVE. DE14 Anthony s Wm SHORLEY. DE21 Geo s Francis HINDE. JA11 Joan d Rob NEWOLD. MR1 Eliz d Wm GATES.

1607 AP6 Edw s Jn MARSHALL. MY7 Randole s Randole FORDE. JN4 Oliver s Lewis LATHAM. JN26 Anthony s Mr Rich ESTON. AU8 "Urseley" d Rob BANES. OC4 Sarah d Rich WARDE. OC18 Sarah d Lawr DAWSON. DE13 Geo s Jn ROBINSON alias ROBERTES. DE20 Mris Dorothy d Mr Thos CHENYE. JA10 Thos s Jn PECKE. JA10 Margt d Oliver WARDE. JA31 Rich s Rob GUDGYN.

1608 MR27 Rob s Thos THROSTLE. MY29 Simon s Geo ROBINSON. JN12 Susan d Francis LAWRENCE. JL24 Paulet s Mr Oliver SEINTJOHN,"baptized at Thirlye[Thurleigh], the reason of ye Kings comminge to Bletsoe." JL31 Rich s Rob CHURCH. AU4 Chas s Mr Rich ESTON. SE27 Judith d Wm SHORLEY. NO11 Mary d Rich WARD,jun. NO27 Amy d Thos NORTON. DE4 Susan d Geo CHITLOW. DE6 Jn s Wm GATES. JA15 Jos s Jn MARSHALL. FE12 Frances d Mich MUSGRAVE. MR2 Oliver RUSHE[s of Jn RUSHE†].

1609 MR26 "Sibble" d Francis HINDE. AP2 Susan d Rob BAYNES. JN4 Ellen d Thos WALTONN. JN11 Francis s Jn ROBINSON.

1610 MR25 Frances d Rob NEWALL. AP25 Nathan s Sarah BATES. MY11 Agnes d Edw ISELOPPE [ISLIPPE-T]. JL25 Susan d Rob GUDGIN. AU5 Mary d Wm GATES. OC21 Jn s Wm SHORLEY. OC25 Rich s Mr Rich ESTON. NO15 Margt d Rich WARDE. DE12 Mary d Geo CHITLOW. JA5 Dorcas d Geo ROBINSON. JA27 Mr SeintJohn[StJohn-T]TOMPSON s of Sir Jn TOMPSON, knight. FE3 Thos s Rob CHURCHE. FE17 Grace d Rob BANES.

1611 MR25 Thos s Oliver WARDE. AP7 Thos s Mich MUSGRAVE. JN23 Thos s Edw ISELOPPE. JL28 Judith d Thos DARLINGE. SE22 Francis s Thos THROSTLE. NO10 Thos s Thos BYSTON[BEESTON-T]. DE5 Susan d Jn GYLES. DE10 Rob s Wm PURDEN. DE27 Francis s Jn BENTON. FE6 Jn s Thos MILWARDE. FE16 Frances d Thos CHILDE. FE23 Mris Dorothy d Sir Oliver SEINTJOHN[StJOHN-T]. MR1 Martha d Wm GATES.

1612 MR27 Francis & Mary daus.[Francis & Mary§s & d-T]of Francis HINDE. MY10 Rob s Thos NORTON. MY21 Jn s Mr Rich ESTON. SE14 Bathsheba d Thos WARDE. NO22 Margt d Edw ISELOPPE[ISLIPP-T]. JA24 Annah[Ann-T]d Jn ROBINSON alias ROBARTES. FE14 Ann d Geo CHITLOW.

1613 AP1 Frances d Jas BAYLIE MY2 Alex s Rob BANES. MY9 Jn s Thos MAXIE. JN6 Eliz d Wm PURDEN[PURDON-T]. AU8 Rob s Francis HINDE. SE5 Rob s Rob CHURCH. SE10 Susan d Thos WARDE. OC3 Ellen d Rich WARDE. JA21 Joan d Thos NORTON. MR22 Mr Hatton s Mr Rich ESTON[EASTON-T].

1614 AP3 Wm s Mich MUSGRAVE. AP10 Wm s Thos BESTON. JN14 Thos s Thos MAXIE. AU21 Thos s*MILWARD. OC2 Geo s Wm GATES. NO15 Anthony s Rich PECKE. DE4 Grace d Anthony GLOVER. DE25 Thos s Rob NEWALL. FE8 Francis s Edw ISELOPPE. FE11 Mary d Oliver WARDE. FE14 Mris Barbara d Sir Oliver SEINTJOHN

1615 MR25 Bathsheba d Thos WARDE. AP1 Joan d Rob BANES. AU27 Alex s Geo CHITLOW. SE3 Mich s Thos MAXIE. SE17 Agnes d Francis HINDE. NO22 Thos s Thos NORTON. FE4 Jn s Jn GYLES. FE11 Margery d Rob CHURCH. FE15 Dorothy d Mr Rich ESTON. FE24 Thos & Wm sons of Wm MARSHALL.

1616 AP28 Matth s Rich AUBON,of Thirlighe. JN27 Rich s Rich WARDE. JL17 Rich s Jn ROBINSON alias ROBARTES. AU7 Jn s Wm PURDEN[PURTON-T]. SE15 Jn s Mich MUSGRAVE.

x Omitted: MY2. † Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: Thos.
§ Entered twice in B.T., second entry gives "Francis & Mary the daughters."

1616 SE27 Edw s Edw ISELOPPE[ISLIPP-T.]. NO3 Sarah d Thos BESTON[BEESTON-T.]. NO11
[ctd.] Frances d Francis PECOCKE. NO24 Mary d Thos WARDE. DE15 Alice d Anthony GLOVER.
1617 MR30 Thos s Rob BANES. SE21 Jane d Anthony MARYOT."of Stoakmill in the parish of Bletso." NO16 Jn s Mr Hen KEYRE. NO23 Edw s Thos THROSTLE[THROSTELL-T.]. DE 17[JA10-T.] Sarah HUTCHINS d Joan HUTCHIN."Memorandum that this was a bastard the child of a wand'ring begger that was lodged at Robert Smyths house and there delivered." FE10 Eleanor d Geo CHITLO[CHITLETT-T.]. MR1 Thos* s Francis* SHARPE. MR14 Frances d Rich PECK.
1618 AP19 Mris Eliz d Mr Rob CHARNOCK. JL9 Jn s Edw ISLOP. SE26 Eliz d Thos WARDE. NO6 Rich s Rich FREEMAN. NO15 Walter s Mr Hen KEYRE. JA13 Ann d Jn GYLES. JA30 Ann d Wm MARSHALL. MR21 Joan d Rich WARD
1619 AP18 Alice d Edw MUSGRAVE. JL25 Mary d Thos MAXYE[MAXEY-T.]. xEdw s Thos BOOSTON [BEESTON-T.]. AU22 Margt d Rob BURGESSE. SE12 Anthony s Anthony GLOVER. OC28 Thos s Thos NORTON. NO14 Jn s Francis** SHARPE. NO18 Edw s Hen MARLING. DE4 Eliz d Mr Hen KEYRE. JA30 Lucy d Geo CHITLO. FE27 Thos s Thos DARLING. MR21 Thos s Jn DARLING.
1620 JN3 Jn s Rich KING,of Rockson[Roxton]. OC29 [Thos§]s Thos LUFFE. FE18 Eliz d Hen CURTESSE. JA14 Mary d Anthony GLOVER. MR4 Jn s Thos NORTON.
1621 JN10 Eliz d Rich FREEMAN. JL7 Jn s Jn DARLINGE. AU16 Judith d Jn WREN. AU26 Jn s Jn DOWLER. AU26 Joan d Thos WARD. SE2 Rob s Thos PECK. SE13 Dorothy d Evans MOUSE. NO30 Eliz d Rich WARD

[End of Vol. I]

[No register is extant for 1622-1660. For this period the entries are supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", but these are incomplete as noted below].

1621 JA6 Simon s Edw MUSGRAVE. FE3 Jeremy s Jn WOODHAM. FE9 "Emme" d Rob SPERRIE.
[ctd.] FE24 Wm s Wm PECKE.
1622 JL30 Ruth d Hen MILLES. AU18 Alex s Alex CHITLO. SE1 Eliz d Thos PECK. SE15 Frances d Jn GILES. SE29 "Cisly" d Rich FREEMAN. OC11 Ann d Evans DAVYS. NO3 Francis s Francis ELSON. NO24 Thos s Jn WREN. JA16 Ann d Thos DRAYTON. JA19 Wm s Thos NORTON. FE9 Mary d Rob BURGES. FE14 Ann d Ann FLETCHER. MR2 Eliz d Wm HILLES,jun. AU19 Thos s Hen MARLING§§
1623 AP19 Rich s Thos & Eliz LUFF. MY4 Rich s Thos & Bathsheba WARD. JN3 "Eedie" d Thos & Mary MAXIE. AU24 Dorothy d Hen & Margt CURTESSE. SE28 Hen s Francis & Ann ELSON. DE21 Eliz d Anthony & Agnes GLOVER. FE22 Joan d Wm & Margt PECK.
1624 AP20 Ellen d Hen & Susan MARLING. MY2 Hercules s Hen & Ellen MILLES. JN13 Eliz d Wm MARSHALL. JN20 Jn s Thos DARLING. AU11 Castile s Evans & Dorothy MOWSE. DE25 Thos s Jn & Ann DARLING. JA30 Eliz d Rich & Ellen WARD. FE2 Eliz d Mr Thos & Eliz DRAYTON. FE6 Jn s Jn & Judith WREN. FE6 Ann d Jn & Eliz DOWLER. FE6 Mary d Wm & Joan HILLS.
1625 MR27 Thos s Thos & Bathsheba WARDE. AP10 Alex s Thos & Eliz NORTON. AP21 Jn s Alex & Kath CHITLOE. JL25 Jn s Jn & Ann CARTER. AU3 "Ursalie" d Jn & Bridget CARTER. AU17 Eliz d Jn & Alice NATTE. NO20 Jane d Rob & Sibill NEWOLL. JA24 Thos s Thos & Eliz PECKE. JA24 Thos s Rob & Jane BURGESSE. FE5 Margt d Wm & Margt PECKE. MR15 Thos s Thos & Eliz GATES.
1626 MY25 Francis s Francis & Ann ELSON. NO13 Thos s Hen & Margt CURTISE. MR5 Jn s Jn & Bridget CARTER.
1627 AP15 Mary d Wm MARSHALL. JN24 Lydia d Francis FENNE. JL22 Christian d Thos WARDE. JL23 Hen s Hen MILLES. NO26 Isaac s Evans DAVIS. DE24 Oliver s Simon LATHAM.
1628 AP2 Mary d Thos & Eliz GATES. AP6 Rob s Rob & Christian MUSGRAVE. AP20 Rob s Alex & Kath CHITLOWE. AP20 Rich s Jn & Judith WRENNE. AP20 Wm s Francis & Ann ELSON. JL7 Eliz d Jn & Ann DARLING. JL12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz DENTE. SE28 Judith d Wm & Ann MARSHALL. OC3 Mary d Wm & Alice PECK. JA1 Ann d Oliver & Ann WRIGHT. JA11 Thos s Wm & Eliz SHEEPHARD,of Tilbrook[Hunts]. MR20 Thos s Jn & Ann CARTER.
1629 AP6—†† d Thos & Bathsheba WARD. AP16 Eliz d Hen & Helen MILLES. AP19 Oliver s Simon ROBERTS alias ROBERTSON. JL19 Jeremy s Jeremy & Ann WARD. AU25 Hen s Thos & Sarah DAWSON. AU31 Jn s Jn & Sarah MARSHALL. SE21 Sarah d Francis & Jane FENNE. SE19 Wm s Jn & Bridget CARTER. OC9 Dorothy d Humph & Mary HILLS. JA17 "Mris Arrabella the daughter of the right honorable Oliver lord StJOHN of Bletsoe and the Lady Arabella his wife." MR14 Eliz d Thos & Mary GUDGYN.
1630 AP18 Jn s Wm & Hester STOAKES,of Oakley. MY16 Jn s Hen & Margt CURTISE. MY16 Jn s Wm & Ann PECKE. JN6 Jn s Francis & Ann ELSON. OC17 Eliz & Mary daus. of Si-

* Written above "John" struck through, B.T. gives "John." x Omitted: AU10.
** Written above "John" struck through, B.T. gives "Francis."
§ From B.T., Register illegible. §§ Omitted after AU18. †† B.T. is illegible.

1630 mon & Mary ROBERTS. JA13 Mary d Alex & Cath CHITLOWE. JA18 Frances d Simon &
[ctd] Eliz LATHAM. JA30 Thos s Thos & Sarah DAWSON. FE6 Geo s Jn & Sarah MARSHALL.
1631 —§ Mary d Oliver & Ann —§ AP-§ Hen s Hen H-§ JN—§ Jn s Jas LYO—§ —§ Eliz
d Geo & Eliz —§ AU—§ Eliz d Evans & Eliz D—§ SE4 Eliz d Thos & Bathsheba
WARD. NO1 Chris s Jn & Judith WRENNE. JA15 Anthony s Jn & Bridget CARTER. FE
26 Kath d Thos & Mary GUDGIN. MR10 Mary d Humph & Mary HILLS.
1632 MY8 Ann d Jn & Ann DARLINGE. JN4 Jn s Thos & Sarah DAWSON. SE20 Mich s Mich &
Grace EATON. NO12 Jn s Randolph & Alice DAWSON. JA6 Thos s Thos & Susan GREENE.
JA13 Bathsheba d Francis & Ann ELSON. MR3 Edw s Hen & Margt CURTISE. MR22 Do-
" rothy d Wm & Alice PECKE. MR24 Eliz d Humph & Mary HILLS.
1633 [The B.T. for 1633 is missing].
1634 JN1 Francis s Oliver WRIGHT. JL20 Mary d Thos GUDGEN. SE7 Jn s Thos WARDE.
SE7 Reynold s Anthony RYSLEY. OC3 Rich s Thos DAWSON. NO6 Geo s Jn CARTER.
NO23 Pawlet s Pawlett St JOHN.[x] JA4 Thos s Mich EATON. FE5 Ann d Randolph DAW-
" SON. MR8 Wm s Oliver REEVE.
1635 AP5 Ann d Simon & Mary ROBERTS. MY7 Margt d Sam & Susan BETTS. SE12 Wm s Sam
& Joan MARSHAM. SE20 "Moynes" s Jn & Judith WRENNE. OC11 Wm s Thos & Susan
GREENE. JA24 Francis s Sir Pawlett StJOHN & Eliz his wife. JA24 Grace d Jn &
" Eliz DARLINGE. FE28 Thos s Thos & Alice ASPLANDE. MR13 Geo s Geo & Eliz WALKER.
1636 [The B.T. for 1636 is missing].
1637 AP11 Wm s Stephen & Amy ROBINSON alias SMITH. AP17 Jn s Joan SAUNDERS. AP26
Rob s Rob & Kath MAXEY. JL17 Bathsheba d Stephen & Ann FARMER. NO12 Rich s
Rich & "Catitia" GADSBY. NO19 Edw s Hen & Margt CURTICE. NO26 Wm s Thos & Sa-
rah DAWSON. DE3 Thos s Randolph & Alice DAWSON. DE16 Wm s Jn & Eliz DARLINGE.
JA14 Eliz d Simon & Mary ROBERTS. JA21 Wm s Jn & Eliz THROSTLE. FE11 Rob s An-
" thony & Ann RISELY.
1638 MY6 Rob s Francis & Ann ELSON. AU9 Margt d Jn & Judith WREN. AU26 Edw s Geo &
Eliz WALKER. DE7 "Beuchamp"s Oliver & Mary EASTON. JA20 Margt d Jn & Eliz DAR-
LINGE. JA20 Oliver s Mich & Grace EATON. FE3 Arthur s Jn & Sarah MARSHALL.
" FE10 Eliz d Jn & Joan MAXIE.
1639 MY12 Frances d Thos & Alice ASPLAND. JN17 Thos s Thos & Mary GUDGIN. SE12 Eliz
d Jn & Eliz THROSTLE. DE23 Mary d Steven & Amy ROBINSON. JA19 Eliz d Thos &
Sarah DAWSON. FE2 David s Anthony & Ann RISELY. FE7 Wm & "Arbella" s & d of
Oliver & Mary EASTON. MR11 Ruth d Nich & Mary ABBOT.
1640 MY2 Eliz d Steven & Ann FARMER. JN7 Jn s Thos & Mary HIPWELL. AU2 Rob s Sam &
Susan BETTS. AU23 Randall s Randall & Alice DAWSON. SE6 Jn s Francis & Rose
ISLOPE. SE20 Jn s Jn & Joan MAXEY. NO1 Thos s Steven & Kath SALLAWAY. DE6 Rob
s Francis & Ann ELSON. FE21 Jn s Jn & Sarah MARSHALL. MR14 Jn s Mich & Grace
EATON.

[The Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1641 to 1652 are missing. From 1653 to 1660 in accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births, instead of Baptisms, are registered].

1653 NO21 Eliz d Jeremy ROBARTS. JA12 Leonard s Jn GREENE. MR20 Thos s Thos SHERLEY.
1654 AP22 Mary d Peter CHELTHOME. MY23 Thos s Edw SHALLER. JN14 Thos s Thos SILBYE.
JN20 Isaac s Isaac DAVIS. AU27 Eliz d Francis VARWELL. OC5 Eliz d Jn DARLIN.
OC23 Alice d Edw MUSGRAVE. DE4 Rob s Rob MUSGRAVE,jun. JA30 Jn s Jos CARTER.
1655 JL22 Sybill d Jeremy ROBERTS. AU5 Eliz d Mark STANBRIDGE. AU11 Judith d Rich
WRENN. DE8 Mary d Edw SHALLER. FE5 Mary d Isaac DAVIS.
1656 JN24 Ann d Barnaby STEPHENS. JL28 Thos s Jn DARLIN. OC29 Edw s Rob MUSGRAVE,
jun. NO8 Mary & Philippa daus of Edw MUSGRAVE. NO24 [blank] s Thos SHERLEY. JA
2 Ursula d Edw SHALLER. JA24 Jos s Thos MARSHALL. JA26 Eliz d Geo BROWNE. MR2
Peter s Peter CHELTHOME. MR9 Thos s Rich WRENN. MR10 Oliver s Rob COXE.
1657 MY28 Jn s Jeremy ROBERTS. NO4 Eliz d Francis VARWELL. NO19 Margt d Jn RISELEY.
JA25 Eliz d Edw SHALLER.
1658 OC25 Mary d Rich DAWSON. JA5 Mary d Rich MORRIS. MR8 Mary d Wm LORD.
1659 MY29 Ann d Isaac DAVIS. JL5 Alice d Jn DAWSON. SE12 Judith d Giles COYSH,gent.
SE28 Agnes d Nich LEONARD. NO1 Jn s Rob MUSGRAVE,jun. NO15 Jn s Jn DARLIN.
FE26 Alice d Wm ELSON.
1660 SE25 Jn s Giles COYS,gent. OC6 Ann d Wm BRADLEY. DE24 Hen s Peter CHELTHOME.
JA1 Eliz d Wm LORD. JA29 Hen s Hen DAWSON. FE16 Eliz d Jn CURTIS.

[The registration of Baptisms is now resumed]

[VOLUME II. 1661-1696]

1661 AP16 Rich s Rich & Eliz SHEARD. JN4 Susan d Rich & Susan MORRIS. JL12 Frances
d Rob & Eliz BAMFORD. JL18 Hastings s Rob & Lydia MUSGRAVE. OC1 Randolph s
Jn & Mary DAWSON. OC16 Wm s Gyles & Eliz COYSH. NO4 Jn s Thos & Kath SHURLEY
alias HEWES.

§ Part of the B.T. is missing. [x] Omitted: "militis."

1662 MY25 Simon s Rich & Ann DAWSON. JL28 Jn s Jn & Judith ROLT. OC5 Wm s Wm & [blank]WHITMEE. OC31 Wm s Wm & Bathsheba HART. NO26 Margt d Jn & Jane CURTIS. JA25 Geo s Geo & Eliz WOODHILL, of Milton [Ernest], born at Milton baptised at Bletso.

1663 JN21 Ann d Wm & Margt LORD. JN25 Jn s Rich & Eliz SHEARD. AU9 Frances d Hen & Frances DAWSON. AU17 Mary d Jn & Eliz DARLING. OC23 Alice d Jn & Mary DAWSON. OC26 Ann d Peter & Mary CHELTHAM. JA10 Eliz d Jn & Ann SELBY. FE4 Thos s Rob & Lydia MUSGRAVE. MR3 Thos s Jn & Eliz RISELY.

1664 MY31 Dorothy d Rob & Eliz BAMFORD. JL20 Eliz d Wm & Bathsheba HART. AU17 Stephen s Jn & Judith ROLT. AU18 Jas s Eliz WHITNEY the relict of Wm WHITNEY, decd. AU18 Jn s Thos & Eliz DAWSON. DE4 Sarah d Hen & Frances DAWSON.

1665 AP5 Thos s Rob & Rose CHILD. AP20 Eliz d Jn & Mary DAWSON. OC17 Eliz d Rob & Lydia MUSGRAVE. OC31 Eliz d Edw & Ann CURTIS. NO1 Sarah d Jn & Judith ROLT. DE12 Eliz d Rich & Eliz SHEARD. MR1 Wm s Wm & Margt LORD. MR2 Thos s Hugh & Dorothy HARRIS.

1666 AP16 Hen s Hen & Eliz HENSON. JN3 Dorothy d Wm & Bathsheba HART. AU21 Jos s Jn & Eliz DARLING. AU26 Thos s Thos & Eliz DAWSON. NO22 Jn s Jn & "Dowgliss" [Douglasse-T.]GILES. NO26 Ruth d Jn & Mary DAWSON.

1667 AP21 Jn s Jn & Dorothy MARSHALL. JL7 Sarah d David & Sarah RISELY, born at Milton baptised at Bletso. AU28 Steven s of Kath SHURLY alias HEWES. NO1 Judith d Thos & Margt [DRAPER††]. JA13 Ruth d Jn & Mary DAWSON. JA14 Mary d Thos & Alice HIPWELL. JA19 Alice d Wm & Margt LORD. JA29 Sarah d Rob ELSON.

1668 JL12 Randolph s Thos & Eliz DAWSON. OC14 Dorothy d Jn & Judith ROLT. OC14 Jane d Jn & Eliz GRIFFIN. DE16 Thos s Wm & Kath KENDALE. DE18 Eliz d Wm & Dorothy DAWSON. JA21 Dorothy d Jn & Dorothy ELLIS. FE1 Wm s Wm & Frances WHARTON.

1669 JN6 Thos s Matth & Alice CORLEY. JL§ Ann d Peter & Mary CHELTHAM. SE26 Thos s Thos & [blank]BOLTON. FE20 Thos s Jn & Dorothy MARSHALL. MR20 Margt d Wm & Margt LORD. MR21 Mary d Thos & Ann PURNEY.

1670 MR29 Jn s Wm & Dorothy DAWSON. AP21 Hen s Jn & Douglasse GILES. MY6 Rich s Wm & Frances WHARTON. MY11 Mary d Geo & Mary WALKER. JL7 Essex s of Eliz ARCHER, filius populi. JL24 Amy d Rich & Eliz KNIGHT. JL31 Sarah d Jn & Mary TISOM. JL31 Mary d Jn & Kath LITCHFIELD. AU31 Frances d Edw & Eliz EATON. NO10 Edith d Thos & Edith SHEEPHEARD. DE26 Jn s Edw & Ann CURTIS. DE26 Jn s Jn & Mary DAWSON.

1671 AP2 Wm s Stephen & [blank] EARLE§§ AP9 Eliz d Wm & Kath KENDALE§§ AP10 Eliz d Jos & Kath TUCKER§§ [An empty space occurs here in the Register, the remainder of the baptisms for 1671 are copied from the Bishop's Transcript].
AP6 Wm s Wm & Dorothy DAWSON. AP14 Edw s Edw & Eliz EATON. AU3 Frances d Thos PURNEY. OC3 Jn s Jn & Mary MARSHALL. OC9 Stephen s Wm & Bathsheba HART. FE7 Eliz d Thos & Edith SHEPHEARD. FE8 Jn s Thos & Margt DRAPIER.

1672 OC18 Mary d Rich & Eliz KNIGHT. DE9 Rich s Rich & Amy SELBEY. DE20 Jn s Thos & Mary PURNEY. JA30 Hen s Jn & Mary DAWSON. MR12 Hester d Peter & Mary CHELTHAM.

1673 MY1 Rich s Jn & Douglass GILES. SE15 Jonathan s Jonathan [Jn-T.]TYSOM[TYSOE-T.]x [FE12 Eliz d Thos & Mary CLEATON†].

1674 DE20 Rich s Rich & Eliz KNIGHT. MR14 Wm s Wm & Eliz MARSHALL.

1675 AP18 Jane d Jn & Eliz LICHFEILD. AP18 Ellen d Jn & Mary DAWSON. AP18 Luke s of [blank], a stranger. AU8[AU18-T.]Thos s Thos & Mary CLEATON. AU22 Wm s Wm & Frances WHARTON. SE12 Ann d Jn & Mary TYSOM. MR19 Eliz d Jn & Duglisse GILES.

1676 AP2 Anthony s Jn & Dorothy MARSHALL. [FE12 Castle s Thos PURNEY†].

1677 AP8 Babington s Wm & Eliz MARSHALL. AP15 Jos s Jn & Mary MARSHALL. MY6 Susan d Wm & Cath KENDALL. JL21 Jn s Thos & Sarah SMITH. OC28 Cath d Rich SELBY.

1678 MR29 Jn s Jos & Mary DAWSON. JL7 Francis s Jn ISLIP. SE15 Frances s Jn TYSOM. JA8 Mary d Jn MAXEY. FE23 Jn s Jn GILES.

1679 AU17 Eliz d Wm DAWSON. DE24 Jn s Rich SELBYE. MR20 Judith d Jn RISLEY.

1680 AP5 Jn s Jn MAXEY. JN10 Rich s Wm WHARTON. JN30 Rebecca PAGE. AU9 Thos s Thos CHURCH. AU26 Dorothy d Wm DAWSON. DE25 [Jn†]s Sylvester ADDINGTON.

1681 MY15 Jn s Jn BELCHER. JN1 Jn s Edw EATON. JN5 Sarah d Jn MARSHALL. DE26 Jn s Jn RISELEY. MR19 Eliz d Rich SELBY[SILBIE-T.].

1682 AP5 Jas s Jn MAXEY. JL9 Jn s Thos CHURCH. SE10 Thos s Rich KNIGHT. MR12 Eliz d Hen DAWSON.

1683 AP7 Wm s Jn RISLEY. JL9 Dan s of Alice FREEMAN, filius populi. AU12 Hen s Wm WHARTON[WHEATON-T.]. SE7 Rich s Jn GILES. DE26 Jos s Jn MARSHALL[MERRILL-T.]. FE19 Mary d Jn ISLIP. FE24 Thos & Ann s & d of Thos MILLER. MR9 Cath d Hen DAWSON.

†† From B.T., Register illegible. § Date of month omitted in Register, also in B.T.
§§ Does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
x Read after [Jn-T.] "and Mary."

1684 AP20 Thos s Jn MAXEY. JN16 Eliz d Walter LEWIS. SE26 Jn s Jn SMITH. NO23 Thos s Edw EATON. FE1 Hen s Hen CHELTHAM. MR9 Wm s Jn RISLEY.

1685 MR27 Eliz d Rich COOPER. AP9 Wm s Jn GYLES. MY12 Mary d Mr Valentine CALTON [clericus†]. AU16 Eliz d Jn ESTWICK. SE25 Mary d Wm YEWRING. SE28 Rob s Rob MUSGRAVE. OC23 Randolph s Hen DAWSON. NO22 Mary d Francis BEEBY. JA25 Edw s Walter LEWIS. MR3 Jn s Wm BARTRAM.

1686 AP8 Sam & Eliz s & d of Jn & Eliz MAXEY. AP15 Sarah d Wm DAWSON. MY9 Wm s Rich KNIGHT. JL18 Dorothy d Jn MARSHALL. AU22 Wm s Thos CHURCH. NO15 Mary d of Mary DAWSON. NO21 Mary d Wm RUSSELL. DE6 Rob s Oliver COXE. FE2 Thos s Jn GILLES.

1687 MR25 Ann d "Val:" CALTON. AP5 Sarah d Walter LEWIS. AP17 Wm s Rich COWPER. MY 27 Thos s Jn SMITH. JL13 Eliz d Jn RISLEY. OC12 Sam s Wm WHARTON. OC14 Eliz d Hen CHELTHAM. DE13 Jn s Thos CREAMER. DE19 Eliz d Francis BEEBY.

1688 MY14 Jn s Rob & Eliz MUSGRAVE* JL22 Mary d Wm BERTRAM. JL22 Eliz d Jn BRADLEY. AU3 Ursula d Jn RISLEY[RISELY-T]. SE30 Mary d Edw CURTIS. OC23 Mary d Hen DAWSON. NO15 Luke s Thos CHURCH. NO25 Sarah d Oliver COX.

1689 JN1 Archer s Rich COWPER[COOPER-T]. JL18 Wm s Jn SMITH. OC3 Martha d [Mr†] Valentine CALTON. OC20 Jn s Jn BRADLEY. NO26 Wm s Wm DAWSON. DE5 Wm s Jn MAXEY. FE20 Eliz d Thos CREAMER. FE27 Steven s Rich KNIGHT. MR16 Wm s Rich BUSBIE.

1690 AP27 Alice d Hen DAWSON. MY9 Cath d Jn GILLES. SE15 Thos s Jn RISLEY. OC15 Wm s Wm ARMSTRONG. DE7 Mary d Edw EATON.

1691 MR26 Isaac & Jacob sons of Isaac DAVIS. AP13 Rob s Francis BEEBY. MY3 Hen s Edw CURTIS. JN1 Thos s Wm DAWSON. JN8 Ann d Thos CHURCH. JL9 Nich s Valentine CALTON. JL19 Mary d Rich COWPER. NO22 Ann d Oliver COX. NO29 Mary d Rich BUSBIE. JA16 Eliz d Rob MUSGRAVE. JA19 Oliver s Jn RISLEY. JA28 Wm s Jn BRADLEY.

1692 JN30 Eliz d Jn GILLES[GILIS-T]. SE11 Jn s Rob ELLIS. OC16 Eliz d Hen DAWSON. NO6 Eliz d Isaac DAVIS. JA20 Edw s Rob MUSGRAVE.

1693 AP25 Eliz d Thos CHURCH. AP28 Eliz d Rich BUSBIE. SE11 Sam s Jn MAXEY. SE13 Grace d Sam BALDWIN. OC9 Sarah d Jn GILLES. OC24 Mary d Jn RISLEY. FE11 Isaac s Isaac DAVIS.

1694 JL22 Fabian s Geo [& Eliz†] ALSOP. SE17 Wm s Rich [& Constance†] SHEARD. SE23 Eliz d Jn BRADLEY[BRAWDLY-T]. NO1 Jas s Jn SMITH. FE17 Mary d Rich BUSBIE. MR 11 Hen s Hen [& Mary†] DAWSON. MR18 Eliz d Rob [& Eliz†] MUSGRAVE. MR18 Mary d Sam BALDWIN.

1695 AP16 Jn s Jn & Bridget ROLT. OC7 Sarah d Wm YEWRING. DE11 Jn s of Hester CHELTHAM. Wm s Rob ELLIS.

1696 AP13 Eliz d Rich SHEARD. AP26 Rich s Rich BUSBIE. OC21 Steven s Jn & Bridget ROLT. JA25 Lydia d Rob MUSGRAVE.

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III 1697-1798]

1697 JN20 Thos s Sam & Mary BALDWIN. JL21 Eliz d Mr Valentine & Mary CALTON. AU15 Jn s Wm & Mary DAWSON. SE30 Rich s Mr Jn & Bridget ROLT. NO7 Jn s Steven & Frances HART. DE5 Rich s Rich & Constance SHEARD. DE13 Ann d Hen & Mary DAWSON. DE23 "Mihil" s Jn & Eliz MAXEY. MR7 Jane d Edw & Eliz** CURTIS.

1698 [SE4 Wm s Wm LEE†]. DE16 Hastings s Mr Rob & Eliz MUSGRAVE†† FE8 Wm s Thos & Ann CHURCH. [FE26 Thos s Thos ALLEN†]. MR16 Eliz d Mr Valentine & Mary CALTON.

1699 MY28 Sarah d Rob & Mary ELLIS[labr†]. JL16 Eliz d Jn & Eliz GILLES[yeoman†]. AU14 Esther d Jn & Esther LUCAS[park keeper†]. [SE11 Eliz d "Guilbert" TOMKINS, yeoman†]. OC6 Jn s Jn & Mary ISLIP[labr†]. OC8 Eliz d Essex & Margt ARCHER[innholder†]. JA29 Jn s Steven & Frances HART.

1700 [AP14 Mary d Wm & Mary RISELY†]. AP14 Eliz d Rich & Eliz WHARTON. MY7 Rob s Luke & "Sisley" MANTON. AU25 Wm s Wm & Eliz LORD. NO23 NO23 Essex s Essex & Margt ARCHER. MR23 Mary d Jn & Mary[Ann-T] ISLIP.

1701 MY4 Wm s Rich & Eliz[Mary-T] WHARTON. NO10 Jn s Jn & Eliz GILLES[GYLES-T]. OC7 Mary d Jn & Esther LUCAS. NO25 Andrew s Luke & "Sisley" MANTON. [DE26 Francis s "Guilbert" & Abigail TOMPKINS†]. JA13 Sarah d Steven & Frances HART. FE23 Sarah d Hen & Mary DAWSON.

1702 AP20 Sarah d Wm & Patience[Mary-T]ARMS. AP25 Wm s Thos & Phoebe ALLEN. AU16 Thos s Wm & Eliz LORD. NO1 Thos s Edw & Rose POLAND.

1703 MY23 Mary d Rich & Ann SELBY. SE12 Jn s Rich & Constance SHEARD. OC4 Isaac s Wm & Mary DAWSON. JA24 Ann d Jn & Esther LUCAS. JA30 Wm s Jn & Ann ISLIP. MR5 Thos s Jn & Eliz GILLES. MR19 Mary d Luke & Sisly MANTON.

1704 AP2 Geo s Wm & Abigail LEE. AP30 Mary d Thos & Phoebe ALLEN. JL12 Eliz[Mary-T] d Jn & Eliz ARCH. NO13[AU1-T]Ann d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. [NO13 Steven s Steven & Frances HART†].

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different hand & ink, not in B.T.
** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. omits mother's name.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1705 JN24 Ann d Rich & Eliz BUSBYE. SE11 Jn s Wm & Abigail LEE. OC5 Rebecca d Jn & Ann ISLIP. OC7 Eliz d Thos BAZELY, of Pavenham. OC7 Sarah d Rich & Ann SELBY. MR3 Yeomans s Steven & Ann ALLEN.

1706 MY17 Jn s Jn & Eliz ARCH. JL7 Eliz d Jn & Mary WILMORE. SE17 Angel d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. OC2 Isabel d Jn & Esther LUCAS. DE8 Judith d Rich & Constance SHARD. DE1 Edw s Edw & Rose POLAND.

1707 AP6 Rob s of Eliz GILLES. JN14 Sarah d Jn & Eliz RISLEY. AU19 Eliz d Wm & Abigail LEE. NO4 Jas s Jn & Esther LUCAS. NO9 Jn s Wm & Eliz LORD. NO20 Jos s Jn & Eliz ARCH. JA2 Nich s Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. MR3 Wm s Rich & Mary KNIGHT[jun†]

1708 AP12 Ann d Jn & Ann ISLIP. FE8 Eliz d Jn & Esther LUCAS.

1709 MR25 Cath d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. AP17 Eliz d Edw & Rose POLAND, labr. JN13 Mary d Steven & Ann ALLEN. OC14 Eliz d Steven & Frances HART. DE26 Eliz d Wm & Eliz LORD. FE12 Mary d Wm & Cath BAYES. MR9 Sarah d Jas & Eliz SWITHIN.

1710 AP9 Edw s Jn & Mary WILMORE. AP16 Jermh s Jermh & Mary MAYES. MY21 Rob s Rich & Mary KNIGHT. JL30 Jn s Thos & Phoebe ALLEN. OC29 Randolph s Randolph & Ann DAWSON. JA25 Sarah d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. FE6 Mary d Mr Francis & Mary LUND. FE18 Mary d Thos & Ann JOHNSON. MR2 Chas s Jn & Esther LUCAS.

1711 AP7 Rich s Rich & Eliz GYLES. JN17 Ann d Rob & English COX. JL15 Ann d Jas & Eliz SWITHEN. JL27 Rich & Ann s & d of Rich & Ann WHARTON. DE16 Eliz d Thos & Mary HUDSON. NO3 Simon s Simon BECNELL, brewer* DE16 Mary d Edw & Rose POLAND.

1712 AP15 Martha d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. MY13 Mary d Jn & Mary WILMORE. JN23 Sarah d Jn & Esther LUCAS. AU24 Tysom d Rich & Ann SELBY. DE10 Thos s Steven & Frances HART. MR22 Mary d Jermh & Mary MAYES.

1713 AP5 Cath d Wm & Cath BAYES. AP12 Ann d Randolph & Ann DAWSON. JN23 Mary d Jn & Mary ISLIP. JL6 Mary d Thos & Mary HUDSON. JA24 English d Rob & English COX. FE21 Jn s Wm & Abigail LEE.

1714 AP18 Rich s Rich & Mary KNIGHT. MY18 Jeyes[Joyce-T.]s Stephen & Frances HART. AU22 Jn s Edw & Mary BRIGGS NO28 Jn s Thos & Mary HUDSON. JA6 Thos s Jermh & Mary MAYES.

1715 AP4 Lucy d Jn & Esther LUCAS. AP10 Jas s Thos & Phoebe ALLEN. MY29 Geo s Geo & Sarah BROWN. JN30 Eliz d Thos & Eliz MAXEY. OC3 Francis s Rich & Mary BUSBIE. JA29 Hen s Randolph & Ann DAWSON. FE7 Eliz d Rob & English COX. FE26 Anthony s Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL.

1716 AP8 Mary d Edw & Mary BRIGGS. AP16 Ann d Thos & Mary HUDSON. MY27 Ann d Thos & Ann JOHNSON. JN17 Rich s Rich & Ann WHARTON. JL15 Sarah d Jermh & Mary MAYES. JL22 Eliz d Rich & Mary KNIGHT, jun. SE9 Thos s Wm & Abigail LEE. SE23 Mary d Jn & Mary WILMORE. OC27 Rob s of Eliz CHILDES. JA6 Mary d Thos & Mary HULL. JA28 Wm SWALE** FE21 Mary d Thos & Eliz MAXEY. FE24 Gyles s Geo & Sarah BROWN.

1717 MR31 Eliz d Sam &[Eliz†] PARROT[PERROT-T.]. AP7 Sarah d Rob & English COX. AP17 Ann d Wm & Ann BROOKS. MY19 Benj s Luke & "Cisley" MANTON. JN13 Jn & Susan s & d of Rich & Eliz GYLES. SE1 Mary d Wm & Eliz DYSON. NO16 Mary d Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL. NO14 Mary d Steven & Frances HART. FE9 Jn s Jn[Francis-T.]& Ann BARTRAM. FE9 Wm s Jermh & Mary MAYES. MR23 Wm s Wm & Cath BAYES.

1718 MR30 Jn s Thos & Mary HULL. AP28 Jn s Thos & Eliz RISLEY. JN8 Eliz d Edw & Mary BRIGGS. OC5 Wm s Thos & Mary DAWSON. OC13 Jacob s Abraham & Ursula BARBER. NO2 Margt d Isaac & Cath DAVIS. DE5 Jn s Steven & Frances HART. JA13 Isabella d Jn & Esther LUCAS. JA25 Rich s Rich & Sarah ARN. FE1 Wm s Wm & Ann BROOKS. MR1 "Cisley" d Luke & "Cisley" MANTON.

1719 AP5 Thos s Jn & Eliz BODINGTON. MY10 Hen s Wm & Mary SWALE. MY31 Sarah d Randolph & Mary DAWSON. JA9 Wm s Francis & Ann BARTRAM. JA31 Jn s Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL. FE7 Wm s Wm & Sarah SHARD. MR6 Mary d Thos & Mary HULL.

1720 AP9 Ann d Thos & Mary HUDSON. AP19 Ann d Dan & Ann RABAN. JN19 Wm s Thos & Mary DAWSON. OC11 Jn s Jn & Eliz MUSGRAVE. DE25 Thos s Edw & Eliz FAULKNER. FE12 Sam s of Rose POLAND. FE14 Mary d Rich & Mary ISLIP.

1721 MY14 Sarah d Andrew & Sarah BRACKWOOD. JN4 Eliz d Thos & Eliz RISELY. JL28 Sarah d Wm & Eliz SMITH. AU6 Sarah§ d Edw & Mary BRIGGS. AU6 Eliz§§ d Isaac & Cath DAVIS. SE10 Rob s Edw & Eliz MANTON. DE3 Francis s Francis & Ann BARTRAM. JA 14 Eliz d Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL. FE4 Dan s Wm & Mary SWALE. FE11 Rich s Rich & Mary KNIGHT.

1722 AP16 Eliz d Mr Jn & Eliz MUSGRAVE. MY15 Jn s Hen & Eliz BELCHER. OC19 Eliz d Rich & Mary ISLIP. JA20 Wm s Wm & Rose IBBOT. FE17 Sarah d Wm & Sarah SHARD. MR3 Andrew s Andrew & Sarah BROCKETT. MR10 Isaac s Thos & Mary DAWSON.

1723 AP15 Lydia d Miles & Ann MAXEY. AP21 Rich s Jn & Esther WAKEFIELD. JL26 Archer

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different ink, not in B.T.
** Interlined in the same hand, not in B.T.
§ Written above "Elizabeth" struck through, B.T. is missing.
§§ Written above "Catherine" struck through.

1723 s Wm & Eliz SMITH. SE19 Eliz d Edw & Eunice SMITH. JA18 Wm s Thos & Eliz RISLEY.
[ctd] FE3 Eliz d Randolph & Ann DAWSON. FE10 Rob s Jn & Eliz MUSGRAVE. MR1 Thos s Thos & Mary HULL.

1724 AP12 Mary d Wm & Mary SWALE. JN1 Jn s Miles & Ann MAXEY. JN28 Jn s Jn & Hesther WAKEFIELD. SE13 Edw s Edw & Mary BRIGGS. NO25 Jas s Jas & Eliz SWITHIN. NO25 Hen s Thos & Mary HUDSON. OC10 Edw s Edw & Eliz FALKNER. DE13 Dorothy d Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL. DE22 Sarah d Rich & Mary ISLIP.

1725 AP4 Mary d Andrew & Sarah BROCKETT. MY2 Ann d of Ann GRANGER. MY9 Jn s Wm & Rose IBBOT. MY17 Eliz d Miles & Ann MAXEY. MY18 Wm s Edw & Eunice SMITH. JL4 Wm s of Sarah SANDERS. NO16 Eliz d Thos & Eliz MAXEY. SE20 Eliz d Jn & Ann ELLARD. SE21 Jn s Jn & Hesther WAKEFIELD. JA23 Rob s Francis & Ann BARTRAM.

1726 AP25 Wm s of Rebecca ISLIP. JL17 Eliz d Francis & Mary COLEGRAVE. OC2 Ann d Wm & Sarah SHARD. DE26 Wm s Rich & Mary ISLIP. MR5 Eliz d Thos & Sarah BUNDY. MR12 Eliz d Wm & Mary SWALE.

1727 AP24 Ann d Edw & Mary BRIGGS. AP27 Miles s Miles & Ann MAXEY. MY7 Wm s Randolph & Ann DAWSON. JN13 Hesther d Jn & Hesther WAKEFIELD. JL30 Dan s Andrew & Sarah BROCKETT. SE3 Jn s Jn & Eliz BODINGTON. FE1 Jn s Edw & Eliz FAUCKNER. MR 17 Mary d Rich & Ann TOMKINS.

1728 AP3 Wm s Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL§ MY10 Wm s Francis & Ann BARTRAM[BATRAM-T]. AU27 Ann d Jn & Esther WAKEFIELD. SE22 Thos s Jn & Mary CLARE. DE17 Thos s Rich & Mary ISLIP[ISLOPP-T]. DE25 Thos s Wm & Lydia MILWARD[MILLARD-T]. JA21 Mary d Hen & Eliz BRAWN[BRANE-T].

1729 AP6 Ann d Edw & Mary BRIGGS. AP20 Ann d Francis & Mary COLEGRAVE. AP10 Mary d Thos & Eliz RISELY. NO2 Mary d Jn & "rtna" MANTON. NO16 Rob s Jn & Sarah ALLEN. DE1 Wm s Thos & Mary TEETON. NO1 Hester d Mich & Ann MAXEY. NO30 Vincent & Wm sons of Wm & Lydia MILWARD§§

1730 MY1 Jn s Rich & Mary ISLIP. MY19 Jas s Wm & Lydia MILWARD. JN7 Eliz d Thos & Eliz BARNS. JL26 Sarah d Philip & Sarah WHITE. OC4 Mary d Randolph & Ann DAWSON. JA24 Jos s Thos & Mary DAWSON. AU28 Mary d Jas & Sarah LUCAS[x]

1731 MY8 Wm s Edw & Eliz FALKNER. SE12 Ann d Wm & Eliz SWALE. OC17 Ann d Rich & Ann TOMKINS. MR7 Jn s Jn & Eliz BRAWN.

1732 AP13 Thos s Thos & Mary PRAT. MY22 Jas s Mich & Ann MAXEY. JN2 Ann d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. SE15 Mary d Thos & Eliz BARNS. JL2 Mary d Wm & Eliz NEAL. SE24 Eliz d Francis & Ann BARTRAM. SE29 Mary STAINES,"of ripe years." JA14 Sarah d Hen & Martha BRAWN. FE8 Jn s Philip & Sarah WHITE.

1733 AP8 Wm s Andrew & Sarah BROCKET. AP8 Jas s Jn & Christian MANTON. AP9 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BRAWN. AP30 Rich s Jn & Mary SHARD. MY26 Jas s Thos & Eliz DESPEROUGH. JN1 Rich s Rich & Mary ISLIP. NO11 Matth s Thos & Mary SHARMAN. DE25 Jn s Francis & Mary COLGRAVE. JA2 Thos s Stephen & Mary HART. FE10 Mary d Rich & Ann TOMKINS.

1734 JN9 Thos s Francis & Ann BARTRAM. SE8 Martha d Hen & Martha BRAWN. SE16 Josiah s Edw & Ann WALLIS. NO17 Jn s Jn & Mary SHARD. DE22 Eliz d Edw & Eliz FALKNER. JA4 Thos illeg.s of Isabella LUCAS.

1735 AP1 Grace d Rich & Mary ISLIP. MY19 Mary d Thos & Mary PRAT. MY19 Jas s Chas & Sarah KID. JN15 Wm s Wm & Eliz NEAL. JL20 Eliz d Philip & Mary WHITE. AP18 Sam s Stephen & Mary HART,jun. SE14 Dinah d Edw & Mary BRIGGS SE15 Mary d Mich & Ann MAXEY. JA4 Wm s Andrew & Sarah BROCKET. MR7 Ann d Thos & Ann WALKER. MR21 Jas s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH.

1736 MY6 Sarah d Rich & Ann TOMKINS. MY30 Ann d Hen & Martha BRAWN. JL11 Eliz d Stephen & Mary HART,jun. JL20 Rob s Rich & Mary ISLIP. NO21 Wm s Sam & Mary DARLING[DARNELL-T]. DE5 Mary d Wm & Jane[Mary-T]ODELL. DE5 Mary d Jn & Sarah WHITE. DE26 Ann d Wm & Eliz NEAL. FE4 Tilly s Thos & Ann WALKER,"born & bap. Feb.4."

1737 MY8 Ann d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. AU23 Sarah d Rob & Sarah SHARP. SE25 Jas s Thos & Eliz BARNS. DE25 Jn s & Eliz d of Hugh & Mary LLOYD. FE26 Sarah d Jn & Sarah WHITE. FE26 Jas s Mich & Ann MAXEY.

1738 AP9 Mary d Hen & Martha BRAWN. MY1 Sam s Stephen & Mary HART. MY28 Sarah illeg. d of Rebecca BURTON. AU26 Ann d Ann WALLIS & Edw decd. SE10 Thos s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH. SE10 Jn s Wm & Jane ODELL. SE11 Cooper s Francis & Mary COLEGRAVE. OC22 Jn s Philip & Mary WHITE. FE5 Mary d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. MR11 Wm s Jn & Mary SHARD.

1739 MY6 Susan d Jn & Susan[Ann-T]CLARE. MY11 Charlotte d Francis & Thomasin HARPER. MY20 Eliz d Sam & Eliz GORE. MY23 Martha d Jos & Eliz FALKNER. MY27 Mary d Hen & Martha BRAWN. MY29 Thos illeg.s of Rebecca BURTON. JN20 Eliz SMITH. JN20 Hannah GURNEY. JN20 Edw GURNEY. DE16 Mary d Jas & Eliz ALLEN. JA14 Wm & Jn

§ The year given is 1727 but 1728 is probably intended. [x] Omitted after JL26.
§§ Entered with the baptisms for 1729 but the year given is 1727.

1739 sons of Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH.

1740 AP7 Sarah d Wm & Barbara HART. MY11 Chas s Mich & Ann MAXEY. SE19 Thos s Fransis & Mary COLEGRAVE. OC2 Thos s Hugh & Mary LLOYD. OC16 Mary d Francis & Thomasin HARPER. OC12 Jn s Jn & Ann WILLMORE.

1741 AP15 Philip s Philip & Mary WHITE. AP23 Ann d Wm & Barbara HART. AP23 Thos s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH. SE27 Sarah d Jas & Eliz ALLEN. NO29 Wm s Dan & Sarah SWALE JA1 Wm s Jos & Eliz FALKNER. JA28 Jn s Stephen & Mary HART.

1742 AP25 Jos s Wm & Rebecca DAWSON. MY28 Jane d Hen & Martha BRAWN. JL18 Jn s Thos & Mary WATTS. OC28 Eliz d Wm & Barbara HART. FE20 Mary d Wm & Mary WHARTON.

1743 MR27 Hannah d Sam & Eliz REDMAN, of Thurleigh. MY5 Stephen s Stephen & Mary HART. JN26 Mary d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. JL14 Jn & Luke sons of Jn & Ann MANTON. SE18 Arthur s Hugh & Mary LLOYD. SE26 Thos s Thos & Ann WALKER. NO1 Sarah d Wm & Rebecca DAWSON. NO22 Eliz d Jas & Eliz ALLEN. FE3 Lucas s Thos & Sarah IVES, of Thurleigh.

1744 MR29 Wm s Wm & Barbara HART. JL15 Jas s Rich & Sarah HALL. OC23 Thos s Edw & Eliz SMITH. NO30 Rachel d Wm & Rebecca DAWSON. FE2 Sam & Geo PARROT.

1745 MR31 Thos s Jn & Ann MANTON. AP16 Hen s Wm & Jane ODELL. AP16 Wm s Stephen & Mary HART. JN18 Jn s Wm & Barbara HART. SE1 Mary d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. SE15 Wm s Wm & Mary WHARTON. SE16 Sam s Francis & Mary COLGRAVE. OC20 Phoebe d Jas & Eliz ALLEN. JA6 Ann d Wm & Rebecca DAWSON. FE16 Sam s Sam & Martha MANTON.

1746 MR30 Hugh s & Ann d of Hugh & Mary LLOYD. MR31 Peter s Wm & Ann PIERCE. AP21 Wm s Edw & Eliz SMITH. SE30 Jeyes s Wm & Barbara HART. OC6 Mary d Wm & Eliz TAYLOR. NO3 Sarah d Rich & Sarah HALL. NO8 Ann d Geo & Sarah ROBINSON. NO24 Frances d Jn & Ann MANTON. JA6 Sarah d Stephen & Mary HART. JA7 Jn s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. FE15 Wm s Wm & Rebecca DAWSON. FE24 Dan s Dan & Eliz SWALE§ FE 24 Wm s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH. FE24 Sarah illeg.d of Sarah BRIGGS.

1747 MY5 Hen s Jeyes & Eliz HART. SE13 Jn s Dan & Sarah SWALE. SE13 Hannah d Jn & Mary CARTER. OC18 Jn s Wm & Ann WARD. NO8 Jas s Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. DE20 Wm s Geo* & Sarah ROBINSON. JA24 Edw s Edw & Susan BRIGGS, FE23 Ann d Jn & Ann MANTON.

1748 AP17 Eliz d Jas & Eliz ALLEN. AP24 Sarah d Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. JL21 Francis s Stephen & Mary HART. JL31 Sarah d Wm & Eliz WRIGHT. AU19 Geo s & Judith d of Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE12 Ann d Rich & Sarah HALL. OC2 Eliz d Wm & Mary WHARTON. OC15 Spencer s Wm & Barbara HART.

1749 AP7 Thos s Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. AP30 Rob s Geo & Sarah ROBINSON. MY7 Thos s Jn & Sarah BRAMSTON. SE10 Eliz d Dan & Eliz** SWALE. SE10 Thos s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. JA1 Mary d Jeyes & Eliz HART. JA9 Eliz d Jn & Ann MANTON.

1750 AP4 Martha & Mary daus. of Stephen & Mary HART. MY14 Benj s Jn & Mary LORD. JN 16 Jn s Rich & Sarah HALL. JL22 Wm s Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. DE4 Wm s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. DE31 Chas s & Ann d of Hugh & Mary LLOYD. JA2 Wm s Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. JA2 Thos s Wm & Barbara HART.

1751 AP1 Thos s Thos & Martha FALKNER. MY26 Mary d Wm & Ann WARD. AU4 Thos s Dan & Sarah SWALE. OC1 Mary LLOYD. OC6 Wm s Jn & Ann MANTON. DE21 Eliz d Thos & Eliz CANE.

1752 JA12 Jn s Jn & Sarah BRAMSTON. FE4 Isaac s Rich & Sarah HALL. MR8 Eliz d Matth & Susan COX. MR11 Geo s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE26 Ann d Geo & Sarah ROBINSON. NO10 Wm s Sam & Mary EKINS. "Mem: William son of Job & Ann NEILE was baptiz'd at Harrold Decr 25th 1752."§§

1753 FE8 Sam s Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. MR25 Mary d Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. FE20 Wm s Thos & Martha FALKNER. MR15 Jas s Wm & Ann WARD. MY24 Spencer s Wm & Barbara HART. JL15 Wm s Wm & Mary ROBINSON. AU28 Rob s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE23 Thos s Thos & Eliz CANE.

1754 JA2 Geo s Geo & Sarah ROBINSON. FE5 Hen s Dan & Sarah[Eliz-T.]SWALE. AP2 Chas s Rich & Sarah HALL. AP16 Benj s Jn & Ann MANTON. AU5 Thos s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. OC20 Frances d Stephen & Mary HART. NO9 Barbara d Wm & Barbara HART.

1755 JA1 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz HART. FE2 Anna Maria d Jn & Sarah PAIN. MR9 Jn s Wm & Mary ROBINSON. AP15 Jn s Jn & Ann BODDINGTON. MY9 Wm s Jn & Eliz PETTIT. MY26 Eliz d Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. AU11 Mary d Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE19 Ann d Matth & Susan COX. OC26 Alice d Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. NO23 Mary d Rob & Ann WHARTON.

1756 JA26 Isaac s Thos & Rebecca WATFORD. FE3 Jn s Jn & Sarah PAIN. JL3 Mary d Wm & Barbara HART. SE8 Sarah d Rob & Eliz SAVAGE. SE12 Jos s Thos & Eliz CANE. SE25 Chris s Jn & Ann MANTON. DE5 Judith d Jn & Jane KING. DE27 Mary d Geo & Sarah ROBINSON.

§ Interlined in same hand but different ink, not in B.T. * B.T. gives "John."
** Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Sarah."
§§ Interlined in same hand but different ink, B.T. is missing.

1757 JA5 Martha d Thos & Martha FALKNER. JA5 Jn s Jn & Eliz PETTIT. MR10 Sarah d Dan & Sarah READ. AP11 Thos s Wm & Mary ROBINSON. AP18 Wm s Rob & Ann WHARTON. AP18 Jos s Thos & Rebecca WATFORD. MY23 Jn s Jos & Ann MARSHALL. JN3 Eliz d Wm & Eliz WRIGHT. JN22 Ann d Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. SE13 Rich s Wm & Ann WARD. SE1 Eliz d Turner & Eliz ADAMS. DE4 Eunice d Edw & Susan BRIGGS. DE11 Agnes d Hen & Sarah SAVAGE.

1758 JA22 Jos s Jos & Eliz FALKNER, born May 20th, 1745. FE3 Fanny illeg. d of Sarah BARNS. FE9 Jas s Jas & Alice DESBORO' FE10 Rob & Jn sons of Jos & Eliz FALKNER. FE25 Edw s Solomon & Ann LOVELL. MR28 Jn s Jn & Eliz FALKNER. MY10 Chas s Jn & Ann BODDINGTON. JN11 Jn s Matth & Susan COX. JN13 Jemima d Jos & Ann MARSHALL. OC 31 Rich & Rob sons of Edw & Susan BRIGGS. NO25 Mary d Dan & Sarah READ. DE3 Ellen d Wm & Mary ROBINSON. DE24 Mary d Thos & Eliz CANE.

1759 FE3 Jas s Jas & Priscilla KID. MR19 Jn s Turner & Eliz ADAMS. MR25 Eliz d Jas & Alice DESBORO'. MY2 Wm[Solomon-T]s Solomon & Ann LOVELL. JN16 Jas s Wm & Sarah BULL. JN24 "Juli" d Jn & Jane KING. OC31 Jn s Rob & Ann WHARTON. NO12 Jn s Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. DE13 Hannah d Wm & Barbara HART. DE17 Eliz d Jn & Ann COULSON[COLSON-T]

1760 FE1 Sarah d Jn & Eliz LORD. FE3 Ann d Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. MR1 Chas s Jas & Priscilla KID. AP11 Eliz d Jos & Ann MARSHALL. OC12 Rich s Thos & Eliz CANE. DE14 Jn s Wm & Sarah BULL. DE21 Solomon s Solomon & Ann LOVELL.

1761 JA5 Ann d Edw & Susan BRIGGS. FE4 Martha d Matth & Susan COX. AP30 Jn s Jn & Ann COULSON. MY11 Mary d Turner & Eliz ADAMS. AU2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz PETTIT. AU9 Mary d Jn & Mary WHITE. AU23 Isabella d Jn & Jane KING. SE21 Jn s Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. OC24 Eliz d Wm & Mary ROBINSON. OC25 Sarah d Jn & Eliz FALKNER. NO25 Martha d Jn & Eliz LORD.

1762 JA5 Hen s Wm & Sarah BULL. AP16 Rob s Rob & Ann WHARTON. MY3 Ann d Rob & Eliz SAVAGE. JN8 Susan d Dan & Sarah READ. JN27 Stephen s Wm & Barbara HART. SE27 Jn s Thos & Rebecca WATFORD.

1763 JA9 Cath d Thos & Eliz CANE. JA17 Sarah d Jn & Mary WHITE. MR13 Chris s Solomon & Ann LOVELL. MY1 Ann d Jn & Mary WHARTON. JN27 Turner s Turner & Eliz ADAMS. JL2 Beaumont s Wm & "Mediss" CLIFTON. JL5 Jas s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE 25 Lucas s Wm & Sarah BULL. OC12 Eliz d Jos & Ann MARSHALL. NO13 Thos s Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. NO15 Eliz d Dan & Sarah READ. NO27 Eliz d Jn & Jane KING. DE5 Jn s Jas & Eliz KID.

1764 AP20 Whitbread s Matth & Susan COX. MY1 Jn s Jn & Ann BROWN. MY5 Thos & Jas sons of Jn & Mary MAKEHAM. MY20 Hannah d Solomon & Ann LOVELL. SE23 Mary d Chas & Ann MAXEY. SE24 Eliz d Jn & Mary WHITE. NO12 Eliz d Rob & Eliz KING.

1765 AP28 Wm s Wm & Sarah BULL. AU4 Philip s Philip & Mary WHITE. SE22 Thos s Jos & Ann MARSHALL. SE22 Jn s Jn & Eliz SMART. SE24 Ann d Dan & Sarah READ. SE 29 Thos s Jn & Mary WHARTON. OC15 Susan d Turner & Eliz ADAMS.

1766 JA21 Jn s Jn & Mary WHITE. AP20 Kitty d Thos & Mary WOOLSTON. MY11 Thos s Solomon & Ann LOVELL. MY19 Jn s Jas & Eliz KIDD. MY19 Keren-Happuch d Low & Charity JONES. JL8 Eliz d Chas & Ann MAXEY. JL26 Thos s Wm & Mary SWALE. SE 22 Thos s Jn & Mary WHARTON. SE22 Jn s Wm & Sarah BULL. NO16 Eliz d Jn & Eliz BROWN.

1767 AP19 Rob s Rob & Eliz KING. AP26 Martha d Jn & Eliz SMART. AU18 Rich Lavender s Dan & Sarah READ. AU27 Chas s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE20 Jn s Dan & Sarah WHITE. SE29 Edw s Edw & Mary FALKNER. OC19 Keren-happuch d Jn & Eliz FALKNER. OC26 Earle s Wm & Ann PIERCE, of riper years. OC26 Wm s Philip & Mary WHITE. NO6 Dinah & Ann daus. of Jn & Mary WHITE. NO8 Wm s Thos & Mary SWALE. NO22 Mary d Wm & Mary HALL. DE26 Martha d Turner & Eliz ADAMS.

1768 MR19 Jn & Sarah s & d of Jn & Eliz BROWN. AP18 Jas s Chas & Ann MAXEY. JL31 Jn s Jn & Mary FOWLER. SE25 Sarah d Wm & Mary SWALE.

1769 JA29 Nichols s Rob & Eliz KING. JA29 Eliz d Wm & Sarah BULL. FE27 Mordaunt s Dan & Sarah WHITE. JN18 Eliz d Jn & Eliz SMART. JN20 Eliz d Jn & Mary WHITE. JL9 Anna Maria d Rob & Mary SAVAGE. JL16 Charlotte illeg. d of Sarah HART. SE24 Sarah d Jos & Ann MARSHAL. OC11 Alice d Turner & Eliz ADAMS. NO25 Jas s Jn & Eliz BROWN.

1770 JA4 Dan s Philip & Mary WHITE. JA4 Mary illeg. d of Sarah TOMLIN. JN24 Ann d Jn & Mary EYEET[EYERT-T]. JL1 Eliz d Jn & Mary FOWLER. JN28 Thos s Jn & Mary WHITE. JL27 Mordaunt s Dan & Sarah WHITE. AU25 Wm s Wm & Mary SWALE. SE10 Ann d Chas & Ann MAXEY. OC30 Wm s Wm & Ann WOOTTON.

1771 JA6 Sarah d Thos & Eliz REDMAN. JA23 Rose d Rob & Eliz KING. JN2 Wm s Wm & Sarah BULL. JN16 Jn s Wm & Eliz JAMES. JN23 Jas s Jn & Eliz BROWN. JN23 Martha d Jn & Eliz BROWN. OC27 Thos s Thos & Eliz FAVELL. NO3 Sam s Sam & Sarah EVERARD. DE9 Wm s David & Eliz TEBBUT, privately. DE26 Rich s Jn & Mary WHITE.

1772 AP12 Mary d Jn & Eliz SMART. AP19 Kezia d Jos & Ann MARSHALL. AP19 Eliz d Jn & xFALKNER. MY5 Prudence d Turner & Eliz ADAMS. JN1 Jas s Erle & Sarah PEARSE. SE20 Wm s Wm & Ann GOFF. OC18 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BULL. NO29 Sarah d Rob & Mary SAVAGE.

1773 JA10 Jn s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH. MY6 Eliz d Wm & Eliz JAMES,priv: MY30 Anna Maria d Wm & Sarah BULL. JN20 Eliz d Wm & Cath WILSON. JN25 Eliz d Jn & Eliz COLES. JL2 Thos s Jn & Mary WHITE,priv: SE20 Ann d Jn & Eliz PETTIT,priv: SE27 Jn Hoppus illeg.s of Sarah HART. SE27 Jn s Jas & Martha BOASTON.

1774 JA25 Wm s Jn & Anna Maria BARNES. MR27 Wm s Wm & Ann GOFF,priv: AP11 Mary d Edw & Mary FAULKNER. JN19 Randal s Philip & Mary WHITE. JN27 Jn s Jn & Eliz COLES. JL5 Ann d Wm & Sarah BULL,priv: JL30 Wm s Jas & Martha BOASTON,priv: SE25 Wm s David & Eliz TEBBUT§ SE25 Mary d Wm & Ann EKINS. OC2 Temperance d Turner & Eliz ADAMS. NO17 Lydia d Chas & Ann MAXEY,priv:

1775 JA1 Wm s Jn & Eliz PETTIT. FE12 Kath d Jn & Eliz FAULKNER. MR24 Mary d Wm & Alice YOUNG. AP16 Susan d Thos & Eliz FAVELL. AP22 Susan & Hen twins of Jn & Mary WHITE,priv: MY11 Job s Wm & Ann NEALE. MY11 Ann d Wm & Ann WOOTTON. SE3 Maria d Jn & Anna Maria BARNS. NO19 Thos s Rich & Mary WILLMOTE[WILMOT-T]. NO 26 Geo s Rob & Eliz KING.

1776 JN2 Rob s Jn & Eliz COLES. AU4 Mary d Wm & Alice YOUNG. AU18 Sarah d Wm & Eliz JAMES. SE22 Jn s Jn & Anna Maria BARNES.

1777 JA26 Wm s Wm & Ann HART. FE15 Thos s Wm & Ann GOFF. AP27 Ann*d Rob & Eliz KING. JN1 Wm s Wm & Alice YOUNG. SE21 Ann d Jn & Eliz COLES. OC19 Jas s Jn & Eliz SMART.

1778 FE8 Mary d Jn & Anna Maria BARNES. FE8 Wm s Wm & Eliz JAMES. FE27 Jas s Jn & Mary WHITE. MR8 Jas s Sam & Judith MAKEHAM. MY15 Ann d Wm & Cath NEAL,privately bapt.SE20,1776. JN21 Sam s Chas & Ann MAXEY. SE20 Sarah d Matth & Sarah SHARMAN. NO1 Ann d Jn & Anna Maria BARNES.

1779 FE14 Jn illeg.s of Eliz EKINS. JL5 Cath d Wm & Cath NEALE. AU1 Thos s Jn & Eliz SMART. SE26 Hannah d Jn & Eliz COLES. SE27 Jn & Jonathan sons of Wm & Ann HART. SE27 Dan & Ann s & d of Wm & Sarah SWALES. SE27 Geo s Jn & Mary WHITE. SE27 Jn illeg.s of Sarah TOMALINE. SE27 Hannah d Thos & Jane BRAMSTON. SE27 Jos s Rob & Eliz BAILEY. SE27 Thos s Wm & Eliz JAMES. SE27 Eliz d Wm & Alice YOUNG. NO21 Geo s Nich & Mary KING.

1780 JA23 Jermh s Wm & Ann GOFF. SE24 Ann d Rob & Eliz KING. OC1 Jn Lord illeg.s of Mary ADAMS. DE25 Kitty d Sam & Ann PLACKIT.

1781 FE18 "Tett" d Matth & Eliz SHARMAN. AP9 Mary d Thos & Martha PARTRIDGE. AP16 Levi s Philip & Mary WHITE. AP16 Adam s Jn & Mary WHITE. JN24 Jonathan s Wm & Eliz JAMES. JL22 Jn s Chas & Ann MAXEY. SE23 Mary d Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH. OC21 Eliz d Rich & Eliz KNIGHT. OC28 Rob Ekins s Rob & Mary SAVAGE. OC28 Wm illeg.s of Sarah BARWICK. DE4 Rob s Wm & Cath NEALE,born SE27,1780.

1782 FE6 Sally d Jn & Anna Maria BARNES,born AU12,1780. FE6 Ann d Jn & Anna Maria BARNES. MR3 Jn s Jn & Sarah GOODMAN. MR31 Chas s Nich & Mary KING. MR31 Kitty d Matth & Eliz SHARMAN. MY19 Jn s Wm & Sarah DAWSON. SE22 Mary d Jn & Eliz COLES.

1783 FE16 Jn s Wm & Ann GOFF. MR16 Sarah d Wm & Ann BARNES. MR23 Wm s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH. AP20 Thos s David & Mary TEBBUT. SE21 Jos s Wm & Eliz JAMES. NO11 Eliz d Sam & Ann PLACKET.

1784 MY9 Sarah d Thos & Barbara KNIGHT. JL5 Eliz Row d Thos & Eliz TAPP. JL11 Rebecca d Sam & Jane INFIELD. JL25 Jn s Wm & Ann BARNES. AU3 Wm s Erle & Sarah PEARCE. NO21 Anna Maria d Wm & Cath NEALE,born JL7,1783.

1785 JA5 Rob s Jn & Eliz COLES. JA5 Wm s Thos & Martha PARTRIDGE. AP24 Mary d Jn & Sarah GOODMAN. MY4 Wm s Thos & Eliz TAPP. MY15 Anna Maria d Jn & Mary WELL[?S]. SE25 Jas s Rob & Eliz BAILEY.P.§§ DE4 Mary d Jn & Eleanor WOODS. SE25 Matth s David & Mary TEBBUTxx

1786 JA8 Hannah d Rich & Eliz WOODING. JA8 Mary d Thos & Barbara KNIGHT,priv: JA29 Rich illeg.s of Eliz WHITE,priv:P. FE10 Eliz Jane d Jn & Susan BITHRAY,born JN 30,1785. MY2 Chas Frederick s Thos & Ann LAVENDER,born MR4,1786. JN4 Barbara d Stephen & Sarah HART.P. JN4 Mary d Wm & Eliz PAYBODY.P. JL30 Kezia Eliz d Rob & Sarah EKINS,born NO3,1782. JL30 Jos s Wm & Ann BARNS. JL30 Wm s Ekins & Mary BLACK. SE24 Mary d Wm & Eliz JAMES. SE24 Eliz illeg.d of Sarah DAWSON.P. SE24 Jn s Thos & Martha PARTRIDGE. SE24 Mary d Rob & Eliz BAILEY.P. SE24 Jn s Wm & Ann GOFF[GOUGH-T]. SE25 Kezia d Wm & Cath NEALE. NO5 Sarah d Jn & Eliz COLES.

1787 JA7 Wm s Colyer & Eliz MERCHANT. JA28 Wm Plowman s Benj & Mary WILLSON[WILSON-T] MR4 Eliz d Sam & Jane INFIELD. MY13 Hannah d Thos & Barbara KNIGHT. JL8 Thos s

x Omitted: Eliz. § This entry is struck through,does not occur in B.T.
* For Ann read Hannah. §§ Probably denotes "poor" or "pauper."
xx Omitted after MY15.

1787 Wm & Ann HART, about 4 years old. JL8 Hannah about 2 years old & Jas 3 weeks old d & s of Wm & Ann HART. SE9 Thos s Sam & Ann PLACKET.P. SE23 Chas s Jn & Sarah JOHNSON. SE9 Jn s Thos & Ann LAVENDER, privately, born AU31.

1788 JA17 Sarah Ann d Jn & Susan BITHRAY, born JN10, 1787. AP20 Wm illeg.s of Mary BARNS.P.[a pauper-T]. SE21 Dan s Philip & Mary WHITE. SE21 Susan d Wm & Martha PETTIT. SE21 Wm s Jn & Eleanor WOODS. SE27 Hannah d Colyer & Eliz MERCHANT.

1789 FE8 Rob s Rob & Anna Maria KING. FE15 Joel illeg.s of Sarah TAYLOR, "Joel being born at Clapham was bapt^d at Bletsoe." FE16 Sophia d Hen & Eliz CHAPMAN. AP12 Susan d Sam & Jane INFIELD.P. AP19 Rob s Wm & Ann BARNS.P. ?Y24 Sam s Sam & Ann PLAKET.P. JN28 Jn s Thos & Barbara KNIGHT. JL19 Jn s Thos & Ann TASSEL. JL19 Alice d Rich & Eliz WOODING. SE20 Jn s Geo & Hannah HULET.P. SE20 Hannah d Stephen & Sarah HART.P. SE20 Rob s Rich[Rob-T] & Edith SHEPHERD. SE20 Thos Hart & Ann s & d of Wm & Barbara YOUNG.P.

1790 FE7 Eliz d Sam & Sarah STRATTON.P. MY9 Marian* d Benj & Mary LORD. MY23 Mary d Wm & Cath NEAL. JN9 Susan d Jn & Eliz COLES. JN9 Marian[Mary Ann-T]d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. JN9 Hen s Hen & Eliz CHAPMAN. SE19 Jn s Jn & Cath COOK. SE26 Jn s Jn & Eleanor WOODS. DE26 Anna Maria d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM, priv: DE26 Jn s Wm & Martha PETTIT. OC17 Susan d Wm & Eliz PAYBODY.P. OC31 Jonathan s David & Mary TEBET.P. NO21 Deborah d Collyer & Eliz MERCHANT.P.

1791 FE6 Eliz d Thos & Ann TOSSEL. MR27 Jonathan s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE.P. SE15 Sophia d Wm & Cath NEALE. SE25 Wm s Geo & Eliz HULET. SE25 Mary Ann d Rob & Anna Maria KING. DE25 Charlotte d Stephen & Sarah HART

1792 JA21 Dorothy d Hen & Eliz CHAPMAN. AP8 Jn s Wm & Barbara YOUNG.P. AP8 Hannah d Wm & Barbara YOUNG.P. AP8 Jane d Sam & Jane INFIELD. AP16 Wm s Wm & Ann BARNES. AP22 Wm s Jn & Eliz COLES. AP29 Ann d Jeyes & Sarah HART. MY2 Geo s Benj & Mary LORD. SE2 Ann d Sam & Ann PLACKET.P. SE23 Rich s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE.P.

1793 JA13 Jn s Thos & Ann LAVENDER, born AU31, 1787. AP15 Jermh s Collyer & Eliz MERCHANT.P. AP15 Susan d Edw & Eliz PAIN.P. AP15 Eliz d Rich & Eliz WOODING. JN2 Wm s Thos & Ann TOSSEL. JN2 Eliz Alice d Hen & Eliz CHAPMAN. JN19 Jn s Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. SE16 Wm s Jn & Cath COOK.P. SE22 Wm s Wm & Martha PETTIT.P. SE22 Philip s Rob & Eliz BAILY, about 2 years old.P. SE23 Rebecca d Sam & Jane INFIELD.P. SE29 Jn s Rob & Anna Maria KING.P. DE25 Loriel d Jeyes & Sarah HART.P

1794 MR2 Wm s Stephen & Sarah HART.P. MR2 Rich Luck illeg.s of Eliz WHITE, about 8 years old.P. JN13 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE.P. JN22 Jane d Wm & Cath NEALE. AU5 Chas Thos s Jn & Eliz COLES. SE6 Thos s Thos & Mary GEEVES.P. SE21 Jn & Mary twins of Wm & Eliz SMITH.P. DE1 Eliz d Rob & Eliz BAILEY.

1795 JA19 Jn s Sam & Jane INFIELD. MY14 Thos s Wm & Ann BARNES. MY19 Wm illeg.s of Ann BAILEY. JN1 Charlotte d Adam & Ann BROWN. JN13 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WOODS. NO8 Ann d Hen & Eliz CHAPMAN. NO15 Sam illeg.s of Mary EAKINS. DE27 Lydia d Wm & Lydia WHITE, of Calton[Carlton-T].

1796 MY14 Wm s Jeyes & Sarah HART. MY14 Thos s Stephen & Sarah HART. JN27 Martha TOOMBE, daughter of a vagrant. JL11 Tamar d Rob & Eliz BAILEY. SE25 Mary d Jas & Sarah COOPER. SE25 Eliz d Rob & Anna Maria KING. OC2 Rich s Jn & Cath COOK. OC24 Thos s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE.

1797 FE4 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SMITH. FE20 Eliz d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. MR2 Wm s Thos & Joanna BLOTT. AP27 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz PAYBODY. MY15 Wm Peter s Wm & Cath NEALE. AU17 Sarah d Benj & Ann WILSON. NO25 Hannah d Jn & Eliz HART. DE3 Jos s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE.

1798 JA15 Jn s Thos & Sarah WHITE. JN23 Eliz d Francis & Hannah HARPUR. JL29 Thos s Jn & Eliz COLES. AU12 Ann d Jn & Mary MARRIOTT. SE24 Mary d Rich & Charlotte MORE. ——— Rich s Rich & Charlotte MORE, "privately baptized at Raunds, Northamptonshire."

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1799-1812]

1799 JA20 Rob s Joshua & Rose DILLY. JA29 Thos s Jeyes & Sarah HART. MY1 Ann d Rob & Anna Maria KING. MY16 Susan d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. MY19 Jas s Wm & Martha PETTIT. JN5 Stephen s Stephen & Sarah HART. JL12 Geo s Thos & Ann TASSEL. AU 11 Jn s Jos & Mary BAILEY. AU18 Rob s Jn & Mary KING. SE15 Susan d Wm & Eliz SMITH. SE22 Wm s Jn & Mary MARRIOTT. OC10 Thos s Thos & Sarah WHITE.

1800 FE9 Job s Jas & Martha ORFORD, vagrants. AP25 Rich s Joshua & Rose DILLY. JN29 Ann illeg.d of Ann KING. NO16 Eliz d Geo & Mary BAILEY. NO17 Geo s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE.

1801 MR8 Sarah Eliz illeg.d of Mary COLES. MR15 Hen illeg.s of Ann BAILEY. AP3 Martha d Jn & Mary MARRIOTT. MY27 Hannah d Thos & Hannah MARRIOTT. JL10 Thos s Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. JL23 Marianne d Jn & Susan BAILEY. SE3 Wm s Jn & Martha SHARMAN. SE20 Mary d Thos & Sarah WHITE. SE20 Sarah d Francis & Hannah HARPUR.

* Written above "Mary Ann" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary Ann."

1801 OC10 Martha d Wm & Martha MARRIOTT,born AU22,1782. OC10 Ambrose s Wm & Martha
[ctd] MARRIOTT,born FE4,1792. OC10 Sarah Alice d Wm & Martha MARRIOTT,born MR4,1794.
OC10 Sam s Wm & Martha MARRIOTT,born JA24,1796. NO25 Thos s Jn & Sarah WOODS.

1802 JA23 Chas s Rob & Anna Maria KING. AP25 Jn s Wm & Eliz SMITH. AP25 Sarah d Jn & Mary KING. AU14 Thos s Jn & Kath COOK. AU28 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ALLEN,17 weeks old. SE3 Sam s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE. SE18 Jn s Stephen & Sarah HART.

1803 FE28 Jos s Jos & Mary BAILEY. AP2 Chas s Jn & Sarah WOODS. AP10 Susan d Geo & Mary KING. JN12 Levi s Jas & Martha WHITE. JL17 Sarah d Joshua & Rose DILLY. JL21 Ann d Thos & Hannah MARRIOTT. JL25 Jn s Jn & Mary MARRIOTT. SE25 Hannah d Jas & Sarah COOPER,,5 years old. SE25 Ann d Jas & Sarah COOPER,3 years old. SE25 Jn s Jas & Sarah COOPER,1 year old. OC2 Sophia d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. NO- Jas s Thos & Ann TASSEL. NO24 Rob s Benj & Susan NOBLE. NO30 Thos & Mary twins of Sam & Eliz COLE. DE25 Alice d Jn & Martha SHARMAN. DE31 Jn s Jeyes & Sarah HART.

1804 JA11 Thos illeg.s of Hannah BRANSTON. FE12 Susan d Thos & Sarah WHITE. MY27 Rob s Jn & Susan BAILEY. JL15 Thos s Jn & Ann SAVAGE. JL3 Mary d Thos & Martha PETTIT. AU6 Wm s Geo & Mary KING. AU12 Sarah d Joshua & Rose DILLY. SE7 Jn s Sam & Ann FOWKES. SE24 Wm s Francis & Hannah HARPUR. OC12 Eleanor d Rich & Mary WHITE. NO4 Mary d Wm & Martha PETTIT. DE18 Thos & Jos twins of Jn* & Mary MARRIOTT. DE23 Jn Coles illeg.s of Eliz MARRIOTT.

1805 FE2 Jn s Jn & Sarah WOODS. AP12 Wm s Thos & Hannah MARRIOTT. JN30 Jn Page illeg.s of Ann BAILEY. JL7 Sarah d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. SE22 Sophia d Jas & Martha WHITE. NO5 Rob s Thos & Sarah WHITE. DE25 Sarah d Jn & Martha SHARMAN. DE25 Mary Ann d Jn & Cath COOK. SE22 Jos s Thos & Ann TASSEL††.

1806 FE21 Mary Ann d Jeyes & Sarah HART. AP7 Levi s Dan & Mary WHITE,of Eaton[Socon], Beds. MY25 Frances d Jn & Mary KING. JN10 Jn s Thos & Martha PETTIT. JN11 Jn s Jn & Susan BAILEY. JN16 Susan d Rob & Anna Maria KING. JN24 Ann d Francis & Hannah HARPUR. AU23 Sam s Sam & Ann FOWKES. SE16 Hannah Eliz illeg.d of Susan PETTIT. SE21 Rob Eady s Thos & Sarah WHITE. SE21 Susan d Wm & Susan ALLEN. SE22 Rob s Wm & Ann YOUNG. SE22 Hannah d Wm & Ann YOUNG. NO2 Jn s Geo & Mary KING.

1807 JA4 Wm s Wm & Eliz SMITH. MY11 Thos s Jn & Sarah WOODS. SE11 Mary d Wm & Eliz LAW. SE15 Rob Savage s Jas & Sarah COOPER. SE20 Jn s Rich & Sarah WHITE,privately bapt.SE23,1806. SE27 Ann d Jn & Ann WILMOTE. DE22 Mary d Francis & Hannah HARPUR.

1808 JA8 Mary Ann illeg.d of Eliz TAPP. JA19 Hannah d Thos & Sarah WHITE. MR14 Andrew s Jas & Martha WHITE. AP2 Wm illeg.s of Mary BURTON. MY22 Jos s Jn & Martha SHARMAN. JN20 Frederic s Hen & Cath StJOHN,esq.,born MY16. JL10 Jos s Jn & Susan BAILEY. JL21 Thos Wm s Thos & Ann HART. AU2 Mary d Geo & Ann PORTER,of Roxton. SE25 Geo s Geo & Mary KING. NO2 Wm s Thos & Martha PETTIT. DE5 Jos s Rich & Mary WHITE.

1809 JA19 Jn s Thos & Sarah MARRIOTT. FE8 Mary Eliz d Jn & Jane WILKINSON. JL23 Wm s Rob & Susan KING. JL23 Wm s Wm & Eliz LAW SE24 Chas s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE, 4½ years old. SE24 Rob s Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE. NO26 Susan d Jn & Ann WILMOTE. DE17 Sarah Ann d Thos & Hannah BEEZELY. DE24 Mary**Ann d Wm & Anna Maria BARNES, 9 years old.

1810 JA10 Wm s Jn & Susan WILDMAN. JA15 Sam s Jn & Sarah WOODS. FE8 Barbara d Jeyes & Sarah HART. MR10 Wm s Jas & Susan JACQUES. MR19 Susan d Thos & Ann TASSEL. MR22 Ruth illeg.d of Eliz HAWKS. SE12 Sarah Jane d Thos & Hannah PING. SE18 Sam Somerfield s Wm & Ann YOUNG. SE23 Chas s Francis & Hannah HARPUR. OC2 Jos s Thos & Martha PETTIT. DE23 Anna Maria d Jas & Martha WHITE.

1811 FE1 Charlotte d Geo & Ann KING. MR22 Cath d Adam & Eliz WHITE. JN24 Ann d Geo & Mary KING. JL1 Wm s Jn & Susan BAILEY. JL4 Jas s Jn & Susan WILDMAN. JL16 Ann d Rich & Mary WHITE. SE22 Jn s Jas & Susan JACQUES. SE22 Sarah d Thos & Sarah WHITE. SE23 Austin s Edw & Mary TONGUE,born at Kempston DE23,1810. OC13 Ann d Wm & Eliz LAW. OC27 Mary d Jn & Ann SURAGE[sic].

1812 AP6 Jn s Wm & Susan ALLEN. AP12 Mary Ann d Thos Lovel & Mary Ann STONEBANK,born at Bedford MR21. MY17 Rich s Jn & Ann WILMOTE. JN23 Oliver Walrond s Hen St JOHN,esq. & Cath his wife,born MY30,1806. JL28 Wm Tapp s Adam & Eliz WHITE. AU7 Eliza illeg.d of Susan PAIN. SE20 Chas s Geo & Mary KING. SE20 Jos s Jn & Sarah WOODS. SE20 Geo s Thos & Sarah WHITE. SE20 Jas s Wm & Mary HOBEY. SE20 Jn s Thos & Martha PETTIT. DE5 Hen s Thos & Ann BRAWN,3 years old. DE19 Hen s Geo & Ann KING,farmer.

[End of Vol.V]

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Thomas."
†† Written at the end of the baptisms for this year, not in B.T.
** Written over an erasure, B.T. is missing.

B L E T S O E

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 8 3 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1583-1628]

1583 OC12 Rob LANE & Susan MORRIS.
1584 NO22 Thos SLADE Dorothy PINNER.
1585 MY31 Jn PECOKE Agnes SIMSON.
NO15 Wm BEESTON Ann BEVIS.
1587 FE 6 Rob TAILOR Annis HINDE.
1588 JN26 Jn MARSHALL Eliz REINSFORD.
1589 DE30 Jn ORME, pastor of Bletsoe Susan HAWKINES.
1591 MY20 Geo ROBARTS Joan PURDEN.
AU 4 Rich BASELEY Jane SMITHE.
JA31 Wm BERRYE Sibell FREEMAN.
1592 JN22 Wm GATES Mary BEVIS.
OC22 Rob PECKE Amy QUARRELL.
1593 JL 2 Thos MAXCIE Ann MILLWARD.
JA24 Chris GURRYE Joan WARDE.
1595 OC20 Thos GYLES Alice DEANE.
1596 DE16 Rob TURNEY Ann WALTON
1597 SE26 Hen DAWSON Margt PECK.
1598 DE16 Randole FORDE Eliz MAXIE.
1599 NO12 Jn ROBARTES alias ROBINSON Joan KIRBE.
1600 MY22 Thos GROMMET Joan MEDOWES.
OC 6 Rich ESTON Bathsheba HUCCHINSON.
1602 AP15 Geo ALLEN Eliz CHITLOW.
AU 9 Thos GANFORD Amy FARDON.
NO22 Geo CHITLOE Lucy YONGE.
FE28 Wm [P?A]RTER Ursley LATHAM.
1603 MY26 Thos BOWERS Margt RIDGE.
OC10 Walter BENNE Ellen SCRIVENER. [Alice-T]
1604 OC29 Wm HATFEILDE Agnes BUSSHARD [BUZZARDE-T]
1606 FE 1 Mr Thos CHEENYE Mris Margt SEINTJOHN.
1607 JL20 Thos BORTHFEILDE Susan GYLES.
OC 5 Wm HARTE Margery ROBINSON.
1608 AP 5 Thos SPERYE Joan PYE.
1609 MR22 Edw ISELOP Agnes GYLES.
1610 OC23 Jn BENTON Kath SPERYE.
1611 AP23 Jn KEMPE [KEMPTON-T] Prudence WARDE.
1612 OC10 Jn GORE Ellen WILLINS.
1613 AP15 Thos YARWELL Sarah BATES.
OC16 Mr Geo WILCOCKE Judith SHORLEY.
JA30 Edw ORLIBEARE Agnes MEWES.
FE24 Edmd WOTTON Eliz MILWARD.
1614 NO24 Thos ASPELAND Eliz BALDIN.
1615 AP11 Wm MARSHALL Ann MASCOLL.
1617 OC30 Sam GURREY, of Higham[Ferrers, Northants] Eliz UMNEY, of Bletsoe.
MR19 Rob GOWLER, of Bletsoe. Alice ORME, of Bletsoe.
1618 AU 3 Jn PURNAY, of Wymington Eliz BAKER, of Bletsoe.
OC12 Wm HOOKAM, of Ramhold[Renhold] Faith DRAYTON, of Bletsoe.
NO30 Rob BURGES, of Thurl[e]igh Eliz PEACOCK, widow, of Bletsoe.

NO11 Chris NORTH & Judith MARSHALL
OC 7 Wm LINFORD Agnes ROBINSON.
FE10 Jn ROBARTS Agnes SAVAGE
MY31 Wm WINCKLES Eliz WALTON.
NO 8 Edmd SMITHE Margt MAXCIE.
OC 9 Jn CHURCHE Alice SWINGLAND.
NO12 Thos BROOKES Cresset SOMNER.
JA25 Thos THROSTELL Eliz PAGE.
NO 3 Mr Mich COKAYNE Mris Jane DENNIS.
FE12 Thos MAXIE Eliz GETON.
JN30 Geo DAVIS Ann MORRIS.
DE15 Rich CLARE Eliz LOWSESONNE.
MY 6 Rob BANES Jane HINDE.
OC 7 Wm HALL Mary NEWTONN.
NO27 Rob MYCHELL Eliz FYSHER.
JN 9 Rich GYLES Alice RUSSELL.
OC24 Rob NEWOLD Sible AUCOCKE.
AU 7 Hen WRIGHT Jane SALTER.
JA 7 Mr Jn TOMSON Mris Judith SEINTJOHN.
NO10 Thos BREWER Eliz GYLES.
NO26 Jn BEIRYE Iden BUTLER
MY20 Thos WARDE Bathsheba ROBINSON.
OC21 Edmd BRIGHTMAN Rowley PECKE.
OC 7 Wm LIBEARD Mary DAWSON.
JA24 Thos GALE Cath HILL.
FE 2 Anthony GLOVER [OLIVER-T] Agnes BEES.
JN 8 Allyn LINSEY Amy JOHNES.
SE17 Thos DRAYTON, minister of Bletsoe Abigail BISBY, of London.
NO17 Jn HAWKINS Ellen SAKINS, both of Bletsoe.
FE 9 Thos NORTON, of Bletsoe Eliz GREEN, of Thurligh.

1619 MY24 Rich KING,of Rockson or Roxton"Frances ROBERTS alias ROBINSON.
SE 6 Geo HARRYSON,of Bedford Mary PECK,of Bletsoe.
OC28 Oliver BORROW[BEVER-T],of So[u]ldrop Ann MARTIAL[MARTIALL-T],of Bletsoe.
1620 AU27 Jn QUICK Temperance CAREIES.
AU28 Edw NETHERCOAT Mary HARTSEHORNE.
OC22 Jn DOWLER Eliz LAWRANCE.
OC23 Edw TURNER,of Bedford Ann MILLWARD,of Bletsoe.
NO 6 Jn WRENNE Judith WALTON.
JA23 Wm PECK,of Thurl[e]igh Margt MEDDOWS,of Bletsoe.
1621 AP 9 Wm HILLES Margt WOODHAM.
AP26 Alex CHITLOE Kath SMYTHE.
AP30 Wm HILLES,jun. Joan ROGERS.
1622 OC15 Wm ELSEM[ELSON-T],of Sharnbrook Alice MAN.
1623 ["Theare hath bin no marriage within the parish this yeard†].
1624 NO 1 Jn NATTE Alice UPCHURCHE,both of Bletsoe.
1625 JN13 Thos GATES Eliz MUSGRAVE[both of Bletsoe†].
JN23 Wm SHEPHERD,of Tilbrook Eliz FOARDE,of Bletsoe.
JN28 Steven LUXFORD,of Bedford Dorothy BAKER,of Bletsoe.
NO 6 Oliver WRIGHT Ann FISHER,both of Bletsoe.
1626 NO20 Rob MUSGRAVE,of Bletsoe Christian PEET,of Kimbolton[Hunts].
FE 1 Wm ELSON Mary WRIGHT,both of Bletsoe.
FE27 Simon LATHAM Eliz PEERE[PEARE-T],both of Bletsoe.
MR19 Thos PECKE Dorothy BEAUMONT[BEMONT-T],both of Bletsoe.
1627 JL 2 Wm RUFFE,of Pavenham Dorothy SMITHE,of Bletsoe.
JL 9 Jn MARSHALL,jun. Sarah DAWSON,both of Bletsoe.
OC 8 Wm PECK Alice SMITHE,both of Bletsoe.
1628 OC30 Thos DAWSON Sarah LOVE,both of Bletsoe.
JA13 Jn DARLING Ann HALFHEAD,both of Bletsoe.

[End of Vol I]

[No register is extant for 1629--1660. For this period the entries are supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", but these are incomplete as noted below].

1629 SE29 Jas LYDE,gent & Mrs Jane ESTON. SE29 Geo WALKER & Eliz GATS,widow.
OC 2 Rob LAKE Hannah CAMFEILD. NO 2 Rob BURGES Helen WARD.
1630 NO25 Mich EATON Grace WILEMAN.
1631 DE10 Alex BOULTON Eliz BROMHALL.
1632 MY21 Thos WOODHAM Eliz THROGMORTON. JA24 Jn ROBINSON alias ROBERTS Mary RAINSFORDE.
1633 [The B.T. for 1633 is missing]
1634 AP17 Arthur DAWES Judith MARSHALL. DE16 Edw FRANCKLYN, gent. Eliz CHARNOCKE.
JA15 Jn THROSTLE Eliz TOMMES.
1635 JL16 Jn YATES Eliz NEWELL OC 8 Stephen SMITH alias ROBINSON Ann BANES.
1636 [The B.T. for 1636 is missing].
1637 JN 5 Matth WATTS,of Copley[Cople] Ann Throgmorton. OC 2 Wm JOHNSON, of Clapham Eliz ----*
FE13 Thos WARNER,of Co-mouth[Colmworth] Susan WARDE.
1638 OC24 Rich COVENTON Ann RANDS. MR 4 Thos UPCHURCH Eliz SANDERS.
1639 AP11 Thos HIPWELL Mary DAY. NO18 Abraham SMITH Ann MUSGRAVE.
DE16 Edw BROWNE Eliz WARD JA14 Mr Jn MORDAUNT Debora DEERE.
1640 AP13 Jn WILDMAN Mary WARD. AP30 Wm CLARE Eliz COLES.
JN 1 Jn DARLING Dorothy DAVIS. JN22 Jn LETTICE Jane MUSGRAVE.
JL18 Wm PAYBODY Ann ANDREWS.

[The Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1641 to 1652 are missing].

1653 [No marriage entries in the B.T. for 1653].
1654 JL10 Wm BYWORTH Mary FREEMAN.
1655 JA 4 Thos PEACOCK Jane BOLMORE.
1656 [No marriage entries in the B.T. for 1656].
1657 OC26 Jn GOODE Eliz LATHAM. NO16 Wm HAWKINS Eliz KEEPE.
1658 AP 5 Wm LORD Margt JAKINS.
1659 JN 3 Edw BULL Eliz GYLES.
1660 MY31 Abraham SMITH Sarah TEMPLER. JN21 Jonathan PHINNEY Margt SPERREY.
JN25 Rich HOBS Joan SHARPE. JL25 Ralph RISELEY Margt BARRINGER.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* The surname is omitted.

1660	JL26	Wm	TASSELOR	Susan	CLAPHAM.	SE11	Jn	TOLE	Abigail	ROBERTS
[ctd.]	SE20	Edw	BOURNE	Mary	FULLER.	OC18	Hen	COWLET	Sarah	CLARKE
	OC23	Thos	ESSEX	Sybilla	DENTON.					

[VOLUME II. 1661-1696]

1661	OC28	Jn	KING	Eliz	MARSHALL.					
1663	MY25	[MR25-T.]	Alex HART	Frances	BLOCK.	JN25	Jas	MEE	Eleanor	RICHARDS.
	OC 5	Thos	WATFORD, of Pavenham	Margt	CLARKE, of Bletsoe.	OC22	Rich	BENTON	Eliz	SANSOME.
1664	JN 2	Jn	COBBE	Mary	MAXEY.	JN10	Jn	BARREY	Eliz	BONE.
	AU 4	Jn	JOHNSON	Eliz	EKINS.	OC31	Jn	WORTHINGTON	Eliz	UNDERWOOD.
	NO 3	Jn	FOX	Mary	RICHARDS.					
1665	SE24	Jn	ELSON	Eliz	WHITMILL.					
1666	OC 7	David	RICELY	Sarah	ASHLEY.	OC15	Thos	DRAPER	Margt	DAWSON.
1667	SE26	Jn	ELLIS	Dorothy	MARSHALL.	FE 4	Jn	TIFFIN, "clerke"	Eliz	HANCOCK.
	MR16	Wm	BABINGTON	Eliz	COBB.					
1668		[There was no marriage at Bletso in the yeare 1668†]								
1669	AP29	Rich	JARVIS	Ann	CARTWRITE.	JA30	Edw	EATON	Eliz	ISLIP.
1670	AP11	Jn	MARSHALL	Mary	[LUMBICE†]	OC20	Thos	CHURCH	Eliz	EATON.
		[No marriages are entered in the Register until 1678, the following are copied from the B.T.].								
1671		[No marriages in the B.T.].								
1672	MY27	Wm	MARSHALL	Eliz	ARMESBY.					
1673		[No marriages in the B.T.].								
1674		[The B.T. is missing].								
1675		[No marriages in the B.T.]								
1676		["Marriges non"]								
1677		[The B.T. is missing].								
1678	OC13	Wm	LEWIS	Eliz	BRADLEY.	OC28	Sam	PETER	Mary	CHELTHAM.
1679	AP20	Jn	RISELEY [RISLEY-T.]	Judith	WRENNE. [WREN-T.]	AP22	Jn	BAKER	Mary	COOPER.
						OC16	Nich	DICKES	Dorothy	TYLER.
1680	OC21	Jn	BELCHER	Mary	SHEFFIELD.					
1681		[Marriages none†]								
1682	AP17	Hen	DAWSON	Mary	SHURLEY.	AP27	Jn	HULET	Eliz	BALL.
	OC 5	Thos	WARD	Eliz	GERY.	OC16	Rob	ROBINSON	Alice	DAWSON.
	OC16	Edw	ROGERS	Eliz	DAWSON.					
1683	FE 4	Jas	MARRIOT	Lydia	MAXEY.					
1684		[Marriages none†].								
1685	OC 5	Rich	BASSE	Ann	LEWIS.					
1686	NO10	Jn	CROW	Mary	CROW, of Wilden.					
1687	OC 2	Edw	CURTIS	Eliz	HARRISON.					
1688	AP16	Jn	BRADLEY	Eliz	BOUIMER	MY 7	Thos	MORRIS	Lydia	MUSGRAVE.
	JN26	Jn	STOAKS	Ann	NORMAN.	OC 4	Thos	SANDERS [SAUNDERS-T.]	Joan	CHAPMAN.
	OC15	Isaac	DAVIS	Eliz	GORE.					
1689	AP15	Jn	CONQUEST	Eliz	GLOVER.	MR 2	Rich	BODINGTON	Ann	FLAUNDERS [FLANDERS-T.]
1690	OC24	Jn	ESDYE	Eliz	SHEARD.					
1691	JN 4	Jn	BONFIELD	Eliz	WATFORD.	NO 1	Rob	ELLIS	Mary	TYSOM.
1692		[Marriages none†].								
1693	JN 5	Thos	MARSHALL	Mary	BUCKMASTER.					
1694	OC16	Jn	CHAPMAN	Ann	BARR.					
1695	MY18	Thos	GILBERT	Ann	LEONARD.	SE30	Wm	NEWMAN	Ann	ROBINSON.
	FE10	Rich	KNIGHT	Alice	CHURCH.					
1696	AP15	Wm	WILLSHIER	Sarah	ASHBURN.	JN23	Rich	HART	Ann	PURNEY.
	SE17	Steven	HART	Frances	GEAS [JAYS-T.]	JA6	Thos	BROWN	Ann	PARRING††
					[End of Vol.II]					

[VOLUME III. 1697-1753]

1697		[Marriages none†].								
1698	SE29	Jn	GILLES [GYLES-T.]	Eliz	WELLS.	SE30	Wm	RISLEY	Mary	WOODHAM.
						[OC 2	Thos	PURNEY	Eliz	MAN†]
1699	AP23	Jos	MARSHALL	Eliz	HAWKES.	JA13	Mr Essex	WOODHAM [Mris†]	Ann	WOOLLEY.
1700		[Marriages none†].								
1701	JL10	Wm	WHITE	Eliz	KENDALL.					
1702	NO 9	Jn	ARCH	Eliz	PHESANT.	NO16	Hen	WODDELL	Mary	KENDALL.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1702 DE 7 Mr Nich CALTON Ann WOODHAM
[ctd] [widow†]
1703 JN28 Leonard FOX Eliz DAWSON. DE16 Jn RISLEY Eliz COOPER.
1704 NO 3 Sam BRADFORD Ann EATON. FE 4 Jn ESTWICH Mary FOOT.
1705 FE 7 Francis MARTIN Ann CRAWLEY.
1706 AP 2 Abraham BARBER Ursula RISELY. NO21 Rich KNIGHT Mary CHURCH.
1707 MY 6 Rich ARNE Sarah LEWIS. MY12 Jermh TAYLER Mary BARKER.
NO16 Rob COX English OPPY.
1708 SE29 Jonathan YEOMANS Mary YEOMANS. DE26 Thos CHURCH Margt BRANDON.
[jun†]
1709 JN23 Thos JACKSON Alice NEWMAN. OC 9 Thos JOHNSON Sarah COX.
1710 JL17 Thos JOHNSON Ann MOOR. DE28 Arthur YARREL Cath SELBY.
JA14 Francis LUND Mary CALTON*
1711 NO21 Jn JAKES Eliz WOODFALL, widow, of Shernbrook[Sharnbrook].
FE 7 Alex SLOW Alice CHAMBERLAIN, of Pudington[Podington].
1712 JN27 Rob GREENUP Ann WELLS.
1713 AP19 Wm WETHERELL Eliz PURCIFFALL SE30 Rich BUSBY Mary JOHNSON.
[PERCIVALL-T.]
1714 AP20 Geo PORTER Mary RISELY.
1715 AP19 Anthony MARSHALL Eleanor BURTON. MY 1 Thos LEWIS Dorothy MARSHALL.
JN22 Jos TUCKER Mary DAWSON. JL 4 Dan JENKINSON, "a Lincolnshier
FE 2 Rich KNIGHT, sen. Eliz CURTIS man" [of Fentoine in Lincolnshire
[widow†]. -T.] & Mary NEWILL,
of Riseley.
1716 MY28 Sam PARRAT Eliz BUSBY.
1717 OC11 Rob WOOTTON, of Sarah HICKS, of
Kayso[Keysoe] Bletsoe.
1718 SE29 Wm SHARD Eliz NEWMAN, of FE 9 Rich COOK, of
Bletsoe. Felmersham Ann WYKES.
1719 DE12 Wm SMITH Ann MOFFIN FE24 Thos GRUNDON Alice DAWSON.
1720 OC17 Jn BAAL[BEEL-T.] Mary HUNT, of FE16 Hen SPENCER, of Bricksworth[Brix-
of Riseley Bletsoe. worth, Northants] Eliz ASHBURN,
of Bletsoe.
1721 JL25 Wm KING Eliz CONDER. SE24 Mich MAXEY, of Ann LUCAS, of
Bolnhurst Bletsoe.
FE 1 Thos NAYLOUR, of Martha ASHBURNER,
Turvey of Milton Ernys[Ernest]
1722 NO 7 Wm IBBOT Rose POLAND. JA19 Geo CROOTT, Ann WAGSTAFF,
of Renhold of Wilden[by lic†]
1723 [Marriages none†].
1724 DE31 Jn KING, Eliz HOOKHAM,
of Wilden of Reynold[Renhold].
1725 SE20 Jn POOL Mary HUDSON
[of this parish†].
1726 JN28 Jn WHITE Eliz BUSBY, NO17 Thos BUNDY Sarah SHEPHERD,
both of Carlton. both of Bletsoe.
JA17 Hugh HARRIS, Susan BRIAR[BOYAR-T.]
of Stevington of Bletsoe.
1727 AP13 Hen WILDMAN, Mary KNIGHT, MY23 Rich TOMKINS Ann DAWSON.
of Thurly of Bletsoe.
1728 OC 7 Jn ALLIN Sarah SHARD OC 7 Thos BARNES Eliz WEBB.
[SHADE-T.] [BARONS-T.]
AP13 Bletso ALLEN Susan PYUMB
[MR13 Bledso ALLEN Susaney PLUMB-T.]
1729 [No marriages in Register, B.T. is missing].
1730 JN 3 Rob COX Eliz DARLING. MY27 Jas LUCAS Sarah ASHBURN.
MR 1 Rob ASHBURN, sen. Conctance SHARD.
1731 OC 3 Thos PRAT Mary LUND.
1732 AP17 Jn SHARD Mary RICHARDS.
1733 AP 4 Jn CHURCH Cath YARRO, both of Bletsoe.
1734 FE19 Jas CATESBY, Eliz SWITHIN,
of Sharnbrook of Bletsoe.
1735 [No marriages in Register and none in B.T.].
1736 OC 5 Wm JOHNSON Eliz DISON, both of Bletsoe.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in the same hand but different ink, not in B.T.

1737	AP11	Wm	Church	Sarah	Allen (both of B§)
	FE 1	Matth	Kellison (Thurleigh)	Eliz	Lord (of B.)
1738	JL28	Jn	Peters (Wellingborough [Northants])	Mary	Briggs (of B.)
	JA21	Jas	Allen	Eliz	Gregory (both of B.)
1739	AP23	Jn	Rose (St Mary,Bedford)	Mary	Hudson (of B.)
	AP24	Wm	Hart	Barbara	Spencer (both of B.)
	NO 5	Jn	Willmore	Ann	Osborne (both of B.)
	FE17	Wm	Lizard (Bolnhurst)	Ann	Dawson (of B.)
1740	MY 1	Jn	Mores	Mary	Dawson (both of B.)
	JN23	Jn	Old (Wymington)	Cath	Grey (Wymington)
	MR 1	Simon	Richards (Soldrope[Souldrop])	Ann	Swithin (of B.)
1741	JN15	Jos	Weede	Jane	Peete (both of Wymington)
	JN24	Alex	Dawson (Wellingborough)	Eliz	Briggs (of B.)
	OC19	Wm	Wharton	Mary	Swales (both of B.)
	OC25	Sam	Knowls (Rushden,Northants)	Sarah	Wiles (Wymington)
	DE13	Wm	Dawson	Rebecca	Burton (both of B.)
1742		"None."			
1743	SE10	Hen	Clark	Mary	Marshall (both of B.)
	SE15	Thos	Church	Mary	Kempshead (both of Wymington)
	SE29	Hen	Shrives (Wymington)	Mary	Smith (Wollaston[Northants])
1744	SE29	Wm	Margetts (Rushden[Northants])	Martha	Honsman (Wymington)
	NO30	Wm	Brabrooke (Bolnhurst)	Mary	Parrot (of B.)
	FE 4	Hen	Scrives (Wymington)	Susan	Hulet (Felmersham)
1745	AP21	Jos	Eairs	Martha	Bass (both of B.)
1746	MR31	Geo	Robinson	Sarah	Shard (both of B.)
	AP 9	Edw	Briggs	Susan	Clement (both of Wymington)(lic.)
	JN30	Jermh	Taylor (Milton[Ernest])	Mary	Shard (of B.)
	NO17	Jn	Curtis	Mary	Jillins (both of Wymington) [Jellins-T.]
	FE 3	Jeyes	Hart	Eliz	Maxey (both of B.)
1747	JL24	Jn	Davis (of Wardhull* in Bunbury,Cheshire)	"Ciseley"	Manton (of B.)
	SE28	Thos	Swift	Alice	Smethers (both of Wymington)
1748	AP16	Jn	Bramston	Sarah	Harrison (both of B.)
	MY23	Wm	Wright	Eliz	Grundon (both of B.)
	SE 1	Thos	Salmon	Martha	Devonshire (both of Wymington)
	JA19	Hen	North (Thurleigh)	Margt	Davies (of B.) (lic.)
	FE 7	Rich	Kilpin	Eliz	Colgrave (both of B.)
1749	MR26	Jn	Fells ("at" Felmersham)	Eliz	Marshall (Sharnbrook)
	MY 7	Wm	Koble	Hannah	Whitlock (both of Wymington)
	MY23	Wm	Barnes	Sarah	Grundon (both of B.)
	OC10	Thos	Falkner	Martha	Page (both of B.)
	MR 5	Jn	Willmore (Wilby,Northants)	Mary	Law (Wymington) (lic.)
1750	MY21	Wm	Curtis (Kettering,Northants)	Grace	Ward (of B.)
1751	MY19	Thos	Clement	Ann	Sturgis (both of Wymington)
	AU29	Sam	Whiteman (Cardington)	Eliz	Thorogood (Cardington) (lic.)
	OC 2	Matth	Cox	Susan	Cooley (both of B.)
1752	JN 8	Thos	Hull	Dorothy	Marshall (both of B.)
	AU 2	Chas	Seymour	Eliz	Hardwick (both of Higham Park [Northants])
	OC15	Thos	Law	Mary	Haines (both of Wymington)
	DE 7	Timothy	Goosey (Irchester[Northants])	Eliz	Kempshead (Wymington)
1753	MY28	Wm	Robinson	Mary	Chandler (both of B.)
	SE18	Rob	Wharton	Ann	Adams (both of B.)
	OC 8	Jn	Pettit	Eliz	Bartram (both of B.)
	DE26	Jn	Boddington	Ann	Kid (both of B.)
	DE27	Rob	Savage	Eliz	Dawson (both of B.)
1754		[Marriages none†].			

[End of Vol.III]

§ Denotes "the parish of Bletsoe."
* Written above "Cavely" struck through, B.T. gives "Cavely."
† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME IV. 1755-1812]

1755	AP 1	Thos	Watford§ [signs "Whatford"]	Rebecca	Dawson, widow	
	SE16	Jormh	Ekins (Gt Staughton, Hunts)	Sarah	Freshwater	
	OC21	Jos	Marshall	Ann	Tomkins	
1756	AP 4	Wm	Manton	Eliz	Clapham	
	JN22	Turner	Adams	Eliz	Falkner [signs "Faulknor"]	
	AU30	Jas	Kid [signs "Kidd"]	Priscilla	Lord	
1757	JA31	Jn	Falkner [signs "Faulknor"]	Eliz	White	
	AP12	Jn	Berwick (Ravensden)	Ann	Colgrave	
1758	DE25	Wm	Bull	Sarah	Ives	
1759	AU17	Jn	Lord	Eliz	Cowley	
	OC21	Jas	Sharp	Mary	Lawson	
1760	OC16	Jn	White	Mary	Cambers	
1761	JN22	Thos	Woolston (Felmersham)	Mary	Capel	
	OC20	Jn	Walker (St Luke, Midx)	Ann	Walker	(lic.)
1762	FE 1	Rich	Emery (Ravensden)	Mary	Harpur	(lic.)
	AP11	Francis	Harpur	Sarah	Read	(lic.)
	MY 2	Thos	Tapp (Felversham[Felmersham])	Ann	Brawn	
	OC15	Jn	Lucas	Ann	Lizard	
	OC18	Jn	Wharton	Mary	Ekins	
1763	FE14	Jeyes	Hart [signs "Jeays Hart"]	Sarah	Allen	
	MY27	Edw	Falkner [signs "Fauknor"]	Mary	White	
	AU 6	Jas	Kidd, widr.	Eliz	Clements	
	OC13	Thos	Teedon, widr.	Ann	Dickens [signs "Dickins"], widow	
	DE23	Wm	Gillins (Sharnbrook)	Keysey	Archer, widow	(lic.)
	DE29	Jn	Hollis [signs "Holles"] (Harrold)	Mary	Lord	
1764	JA19	Chas	Maxey	Ann	Hart	
	FE 1	Wm	Swale	Mary	Tomkins	
	NO 6	Jn	Knot (St. Peter, Bedford)	Eliz	Lord, widow	
	NO11	Jn	Smart	Eliz	Manton	
	NO14	Philip	White	Mary	Ives	
1765	OC13	Jn	Brown	Eliz	James	
	OC16	Dan	Negus (Turvey)	Eliz	Linford	
1766	AP11	Jn	Walker	Mary	Brawn	
	AP27	Jn	Eyeet	Eliz	Evans	
	JN22	Jn	Willmore	Martha	Odell	
	OC20	Wm	Hall	Mary	Neale	
1767	MY 3	Jn	Osborn	Eliz	Holmes	
	JN14	Jn	Eyeet	Mary	Maxey	
	OC12	Jn	Fowler	Mary	Bartram	
1768	NO28	Rob	Savage	Mary	Wharton	
1769	JN27	Jn	Cowdale [signs "Cowdele"]	Martha	Brawn	
	OC11	Sam	Everitt	Sarah	Ives	
	OC15	Jn	White	Frances	Archer	
1770	MR22	Wm	Wootton (Harrold)	Ann	Neale [signs "Neal"]	(lic.)
	NO 6	Earle	Perse [signs "Earl Pearce"]	Sarah	Hart	
1771	JA17	Thos	Todd (Brill, Bucks)	Eliz	Manton	(lic.)
	AP15	Wm	James	Eliz	Cornish	
1772	OC12	Jas	Boaston (Clapham)	Martha	Lord	
	NO14	Thos	Desborough	Eliz	Whalley	
	NO29	Wm	Cotton Griffin (All Saints, Huntingdon, Hunts)	Sarah	Brawn	(lic.)
1773	AU 1	Thos	Knight	Sarah	Barnes	
1774	AU23	Jn	Sawel [signs "Sawell"]	Eliz	Coles	
	OC11	Wm	Young	Alice	Sier	
1775	AU 6	Wm	Swales	Sarah	Heart [Hart-T.]	
	OC15	Jn	Brawnson	Eliz	Goff	
	OC23	Jas	Maxey	Mary	Allen	
1777	JL 7	Matth	Sharman	Eliz	Allen	
1778	FE 3	Thos	Pratt	Eliz	Toll (Wilshamstead)	(lic.)
1779	OC21	Wm	Falkner [signs "Faulkner"]	Eliz	Eliot	
1780	SE 5	Jas	Odell (Milton Ernyss [Ernest])	Martha	Cox	(lic.)
	SE11	Jn	Norman	Eliz	Cockings	
1781	AP16	Jn	Wadsworth	Margt	Balls (Thurleigh)	
	MY 1	Wm	Langley (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Adams	
1782	OC28	Jn	Hills (Riseley)	Ann	Makeham	
	NO 4	Wm	Barnes	Ann	Wharton	

§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Bletsoe unless otherwise stated.

1783	MY19	Wm	Pain	Susan	Stringer	
	NO11	Jn	Woods	Eleanor	Robinson	
1784	FE17	Sam	Infield	Jane	Shelford	
	AU 3	Wm	Young, widr.	Barbara	Hart	
	SE20	Jn	Bithrey	Susan	Read	(lic.)
1785	MR29	Thos	Lavender (Felmersham)	Ann	Read	(lic.)
	SE26	Ekins	Black (Raunds, Northants)	Mary	Warden	
	OC12	Benj	Wilson	Mary	Plowman	
	OC13	Wm	Fisher (Knotting), widr.	Anna Maria	Barns, widow	(lic.)
	NO 1	Wm	Gudgeon (Sharnbrook)	Rose	King	
	NO24	Wm	Watts (Yelling, Hunts)	Mary	King	
1786	JA10	Dan	Swales, widr.	Rebecca	Cowley, widow	
	FE27	Stephen	Hart	Sarah	Croxton (Sawtry, Hunts)	(lic.)
	MR30	Geo	Hulet [signs "Hulat"]	Hannah	Hart	
	MY 8	Jn	Makeham [signs "Makham"]	Eliz	Hollis	
	NO 6	Wm	Smith (Clapham)	Ann	Barns	
1787	NO26	Jn	Shepherd (Tilbrook)	Martha	Lord	
1788	MY12	Rob	King	Anna Maria	Savage	
	JL27	Jeyes	Hart	Sarah	Swales	
1789	MY21	Benj	Lord	Mary	Barns	(lic.)
	JN 1	Edw	Briggs, widr.	Ann	Plumer, widow	
1790	OC11	Jos	Lynn (Newton Bromswold [Northants])	Susan	Rice	
	DE27	Thos	Partridge, widr.	Eliz	White	(lic.)
1791	DE30	Campion	Cornish	Ann	Robinson	
1792	MR25	Rob	Whitworth (Felversham [Felmersham])	Eliz	Maxey	(lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Tassell (Odell)	Mary	Barnes	
	JN 1	Wm	Goff, widr.	Eliz	Grives, widow	
	OC15	Thos	Swales (Thurleigh), widr.	Mary	Maddy	
1793	MR 4	Rob	Rootham	Eliz	Faulkener	
	OC11	Wm	Smith	Eliz	King	
	OC14	Thos	Geeves	Mary	Faulkener [signs "Faulkner"]	
	NO19	Jn	Tysom	Eliz	Whittering	
1794	FE12	Edw	Rowney	Susan	King	
	AP21	Geo	Walker (Pertnall [Pertenhall])	Alice	Savage	
	SE 9	Jn	Woods, widr.	Eliz	Line	
	SE24	Rich	More [signs "Moore"]	Charlotte	Hart	
	OC15	Matth	Cox, widr.	Anna Maria	Draper	
1795	FE10	Joshua	Dilley	Rose	King	
	OC11	Wm	Luck	Ann	Law	
	OC12	Jas	Cooper	Sarah	Savage	
	DE 1	Sam	Owell (Melchbourne)	Susan	Parker	(lic.)
1796	NO16	Wm	Joice	Mary	Olden	
1797	AP 7	Rich	Cripps [signs "Richard P. Cripps"] (Cranfield)	Sarah	Chapman	
	AP19	Francis	Harpur	Hannah	King	
	JN20	Benj	Wilson, widr.	Ann	Savage	
	OC31	Thos	White	Sarah	Edy	
1798	AP26	Jn	King	Mary	Pearce	
	MY20	Wm	Bettles (Riseley)	Sarah	Caple	
	SE24	Jos	Bailey	Mary	Smith	
	OC18	Geo	King	Mary	Law	
1799	MR25	Chas	Maxey, widr.	Ann	Sharman, widow	
	AP 9	Jos	Hooson (Sharnbrook)	Eliz	Coles	(lic.)
	OC10	Jn	Pigott	Joanna	Abbot	
	NO 4	Wm	Barnes, widr.	Ann Annis	Brown, widow	
1800	JL 3	Thos	Marriott	Hannah	Coles	(lic.)
	SE22	Jn	Bailey	Susan	White	
	SE29	Wm	Robinson (Bozeat, Northants)	Eliz	Chapman, widow	(lic.)
	OC 9	Jn	Woods, widr.	Sarah	Marchall [Marshall-Banns]	
1801	FE 8	Geo	Porter	Hannah	Willomot	
	FE 8	Jn	Willomot	Ann	Eady	
	MR12	Jn	Sharman	Martha	Marriott	(lic.)
	MR31	Rob	Gibbins (Milton Erness [Ernest])	Ann	Cole [signs "Coles"]	(lic.)
	DE10	Wm	Wootton, jun. (Harrold)	Ann	Neale	(lic.)
1802	JL 4	Jas	White	Martha	Harpur	
1803	FE15	Thos	Chapman (Southill)	Eliz	Nobles	(lic.)
	AP25	Sam	Coles	Eliz	Smart	
	JN 2	Jn	Savage	Ann	Cave	

1803	OC 3	Wm	Young	Ann	White	
[td]	OC24	Jn	Cumblidge (Wistow, Hunts), widr.	Ann	King	
	DE12	Thos	Brawn	Ann	Wittering	
	DE26	Jn	Surridge (Bozeat, Northants)	Mary	Bailey	
1804	FE 7	Thos	Bing [sic]	Hannah	Branson [Branston-T.]	
	AP 2	Rich	White	Mary	Woods	
	OC12	Luke	Heart	Sarah	Brawn, widow	
1805	MY13	Wm	Perkins (Melchbourne)	Frances	Chapman	
	OC 1	Jas	Jenkins, a minor	Sarah	Jones, with consent of parents	(lic.)
	DE 5	Jn	Whiting (Moulton, Northants)	Eliz	Marriott	(lic.)
1806	SE23	Rich	Luck	Eliz	Cook	
	OC13	Wm	Law	Eliz	Digby	
	DE 8	Jas	Jaques [Jaquest-Banns]	Susan	Pettit	
1807.	JN21	Joshua	Dilley, widr.	Jane	Infield, widow	
	JL 7	Wm	Hartage [Harlage-T.]	Dorothy	Gibson	
	SE22	Jn	Osborn (Thurleigh)	Susan	Law	
	OC12	Geo	White	Hannah	Noble	
1808	AP 9	Wm	Palmer (Puddington [Podington]	Mary	Burton	(lic.)
	AP18	Matth	Long (Milton Ernest)	Ann	Young	
	AU 4	Thos	Bazeley (Ravensden)	Hannah	Hart	
	OC16	Thos	Lyod	Eliz	Paybody	
	OC19	Rob	King, widr.	Susan	Noble, widow	
	NO30	Thos	Fary	Sarah	Mitchel	
	NO30	Jn	Wildman	Susan	Paybody	
1809	FE 8	Hen	Brawn (Sharnbrook)	Ann	Baily	
	JN29	Edw	Tongue (Rothwell, Northants)	Mary	Robinson	(lic.)
	OC16	Jos	Barns	Eliz	Infield	
1810	MR26	Adam	White	Eliz	Tapp	
	DE18	Jn Lovell	Stonebanks (Sharnbrook)	Mary Ann	Lord	
1811	SE 9	Jn	Lovel [signs "Lovell"] (Riseley	Dorothy	Chapman	
	DE16	Bazeley	Dix (Pavenham)	Mary	Marriott, widow	
1812	JA20	Chas	Woods (Thurleigh)	Sophia	Chapman	
	JN 4	Rich	Burgin (Colsterworth, Lincolnshire)	Kezia	Neale	(lic.)
	JL22	Maxey	Elmes (Thurleigh)	Martha	Nobles	
	SE24	Paul Ward	Whitehead (Riseley)	Mary	Harris	(lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Davis	Mary	Richardson	
	DE 1	Thos	Maxey (Sharnbrook)	Hannah	Knight	

[End of Vol. IV]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1773	MY 9	Wm	Ekins	Ann	Bonfield (Riseley)
	SE 5	Rob	Hodgeson (Sharnbrook)	Sarah	Wright
1775	JA 1	Wm	Savage	Sarah	Huckle (Ravensden)
	JA15	Wm	**	Ann	Birge (St. Mary, Bedford)
1779	FE 2	Sam	Makeham	Judith	Bland (Kettering [Northants])
1780	MR19	Thos	Knight, widr.	Barbara	White (Sharnbrook), widow
1782	MY19	Jn	Gell (Riseley)	Sarah	Falkner
	MY26	Jn	Falkner	Mary	Connington (Keysoe)
	OC20	Jn	Adams	Mary	Jackson (Riseley)
1781	JL 1	Benj	Lord	Mary	Adams
1783	MR30	Sam	Tyso (Thurleigh)	Mary	Cheney
1786	JA 8	Wm	Clifton (Broughton, Hunts)	Sarah	Whithead
1788	JA13	Rich	Knight, widr.	Mary	Barker (Deynton [Denton], Northants)
	MR16	Rich	Shepherd	Edith	Goddard (St. Mary, Bedford)
1789	AP12	Thos	Dayton	Jane	Willis (Melchbourne)
	JL 5	Jas	Makeham	Eliz	Kilpin (Bolnhust [Bolnhurst])
1793	AP 7	Jn	Faulkner, widr.	Sarah	Pain (Thurleigh)
	JL14	Jas	Hutchins	Mary	Hobbs (Irchester, Northants)
1795	MY 3	Geo	Illson	Mary	Eakins
1798	JA21	Jn	Marriott	Mary	Skevington (Odell)
1799	SE29	Jn	Bailey (Milton Ernest)	Susan	White
1800	FE16	Thos	Daws (St. Mary, Bedford)	Ann	King
1801	OC15	Job	Neele	Mary	Desborough (Thurleigh)

** Surname omitted in Banns.

BURIALS, 1583-1812

[VOLUME I. 1583-1629]

1583 FE22 Steven CURE. JA23 Oliver s Mr Francis StJOHN,"of the pke." MR21 Ellen w Jn MARSHALL.

1584 MY23 Jn FLAWNE,servant to Matth CRESSIE. JL27 Jn s Jarrat AUCOKE. AU17 Alice w Raphe HEUGHES. OC13 Thos PICCOCKE. OC14 Mary d Raphe HEUGHES. OC17 Thos BEVIS. JA17 Eliz BEAMON,widow. JA29"Mr Olliver St JOHN sonne of the right honable John Lo: StJOHN of Bletsoe." JA14 Jas MATTEUES.

1585 AP6 Anthony STA[NU]S* JN11 Oliver s Thos BEVIS. JL4 The d of Jn MARSHALL,jun., being still born. JL9 Ann d Rob MERITOWNE. DE24 Thos HINDE. FE6 Thos s Rob SMITHE. FE12 Sibbell HINDE. FE16 Jn HINDE.

1586 MR28 Alice LOW,"thelder." OC16 Ann w Jn MARSHALL,jun.

1587 AP1 Mercy CHURCHE,widow. MY11 Thos INCHKEN,"sarvant to Robart MERITOWNE." AU23 Rich ABBAT. MR23 Agnes ROBARTS.

1588 MY10 Jn BRUTONE. JN22 Agnes WALTON,widow. MY27 Mother LANE. MY31 Raphe HEWES.

1590§ MR4 Harry MEADOWES. MY25 Alice w Jn CLARKE alias SOMNER. JL28 Edw ORLIBEARE. FE5 Matth NORTHE.

1591 AP14 Ann ABBAT. MY18 Jn PECKE,sen. JL13 Joan TAILOR,"of the pishe of Tichmus [Titchmarsh],in com Northampt." OC28 Jn MARSHALL,"thelder." DE11 Helen w Jas MATTEUS.

1592 JL29 Helen w Rich HUBBINS. NO16 Wm GRAYE. DE2 Eliz MARRIS. DE8 The d of Jn MARSHALL,still born. FE10 Joan HURSTE,the servant of Mrs HUTCHINSON. FE12 Ann RICHARDSON,the servant of Mrs HUTCHINSON. MR19 Wm HALL

1593 MR31 Ivan RICHARDSON,of Ravensden,"was buried here at Bletsoe." MY1 The s of Rob PECKE,still born. AU31 Kath w Rich HUBBINES. SE23 Wm PHILLIP. OC3 Jn CLARKE alias SOMNER. NO9 Kath d Mr Thos HUTCHINSON.

1594 MY27 Matth CRESSIT.

1595 JN17 Thos s Mary NORTON. AU22 "Ann Ladye StJOHN." SE17 Joan PECK. OC13 Eliz d Rob PECKE. JA5 Alex CHITLOE. JA22 Joan HYNDE.

1596 JN28 Andrew PECKE. JL19 Oliver SMITHE. OC11 Jane GATES. OC12 The s of Thos THROSTELL,"before he was baptized." OC16 "John Lo: StJOHN Barron of Bletsoe." DE10 Hen FYSHER.

1597 AP10 Jn STREETLEYE,"of the pishe of Sowthell[Southill]." AU25 Wm s Rob PECKE. DE19 Jn ROBARTS. MR10 Mr Thos StJOHN. MR13 The s of the right honable Oliver Lo: StJOHN,"before he was baptized."

1598 AP22 Eliz PECKE. NO20 Francis NORMAN. NO26 Rob NORTON.

1599 JN9 Agnes ROBARTES alias ROBINSON. SE22 Eliz HUCCHINSON. MR2 Rich s Rob PECKE. MR10 Wm BENNET.

1600 JN5 Joan DEANE. AU5 Mris Judith d Mr Wm BYCHAR. SE28 Margery PURDEN. OC9"Bewcham" ROBARTES. NO24 Mary DAWSON. DE16 Margt d Rob CHURCHE.

1601 AP14 Ann BYSTON. JN13 Thos THROSTLE. AU14 Wm s Rob DRAUUGHTON. SE24 Thos MAUNDER. NO19 Frances d Rob PECKE. DE13 Edw COWPER.

1602 AP18 Mr Rich ALBON,minister. JN4 "Isable" CROPWELL. AU28 Jn DARLINGE. DE27 Rich WARDE. FE25 Jarret AUCOCKE. MR22 The d of Rob BANES,still born.

1603 AP8 Mary AUCOCKE. SE24 Jermh GUDGIN. OC20 Maudlin WALTON. DE16 Sarah ABBAT. FE16 The d of Mr Jeremy BUTLER,"before she was baptized." FE27 Dudley ISELOPPE.

1604 JN3 Agnes GYLES. SE2 Martha PECKE. JA13 Ann w Jn MILWARD.

1605 JN15 Ann w Harry WRIGHT. JN28 "The Right Honorable Doritye Lady StJOHN wyfe to the Right Honorable Oliver L. StJOHN Baron of Bletsoe." SE20 Harry s of Alice PECKE.

1606 AP3 Thos WALTON,sen. MY1 Simon FISHER, "who was drowned & found by ye Jurye to fall or slippe into ye water at unwares against his will." JN11 Martha FESSYE. AU30 A s of Rich WARDE,"wch died before it was baptized." NO12 Rich MARRIS. NO16 Nich s Geo ROBINSON. DE6 A d of Thos THROSTLE,"wch died before it was baptized." DE21 "Ladye Judeth PELHAM." JA12 Geo s Jn PECKE. JA20 Steven RAWLINES,of Ravensden,"brake his legge & dyed thereof."

1607 AP4 Jn CHURCH. JL20 Anthony s Mr Rich ESTON. OC28 Sarah WARDE. JA5 Geo ROBINSON.

1608 MR30 Alice MARTYN. MY28 Geo s Francis HINDE. MY29 "Mr Dudley SEINTJOHN sonne to the right honorable Oliver L. SEINTJOHN Baron of Bletsoe."

1609 MY19 Margery CHURCHE. JL10 Cressye BROOKES. AU23 Rob TAYLER[TAILOR-T]. JA20 Thos CARTER.

1610 JN27 Jn LOVE. JL16 Agnes d Edw ISELOPPE[ISLIPP-T]. AU12 Susan d Rob GUDGIN.

§ This is the first entry in the burials for 1590. * Read: STA[?NU]S.

1610 DE15 Alice CHITLOW. DE24 Jn s Jn MILWARDE. DE31 Eliz BINKES. JA8 Rich ESTON.
[ctd] JA25 Wm ADNAT alias ORNANCE. FE6 Rich CROFTE[CROFTS-T.].
1611 MR30 Thos s Francis HINDE. MY13 Jane[Joan-T.]d Rob GUDGIN. SE4 Wm BESTON[BEESTON-T.]. DE8 Wm SHORIEY[SHARIEY-T.] DE12 Rob [s Wm†]PURDEN. DE15 Thos s Edw ISELOPPE[ISLIPP-T.]. JA19 Nich AMORE. MR10 Rich PECKE. MR15 Martha d Wm GATES.
1612 MR29 Francēs & Mary daus. of Francis HINDE. AP1 Eliz SMITH. SE25 Ann CROFT [CROFTES-T.]. OC1 Bathsheba d Thos WARDE.
1613 AP7 Isabell WELLS. AP13 Eliz AMORE[MORE-T.]. AU14 Alice MAXIE. DE14 Mary AUCOCKE. DE21 Alice LOW. DE30 A child of Thos DARLINGR,"wch dyed before it was baptized." FE3 Joan d Thos NORTON. FE5 Margt RYCHARDS.
1614 AU6 Jn MAXIE. OC16"Gamaleel" WILLONS. JA20 Susan ORME. NO9 Margt CARTER. FE9 Clare THROSTLE.
1615 AP7 Rich WARDE,sen. JN10 Ann d Thos WALTON. AU14 Thos PECKE. DE24 Grace FISHER, widow. FE3 Thos s Thos NORTON. MR4 Wm s Wm MARSHALL.
1616 JN9 Eliz d Wm HILL. AU6 Margt w Wm HILL. AU17 Jn s Wm PURDEN. AU23 Eliz RANSFORD,widow. AU25 Thos ORME. SE18 Mary GRAYE,widow. OC23 Eliz WARDE[d Rich WARD, sen†]. NO1 Rich s Jn ROBINSON alias ROBARTS. JA25 Rich PYE. FE15 Geo DAVIS. FE25 "William SEINTJOHN the sonne of the right w/hpfll Sr Oliver SntJOHN." MR10 Joan d Rob BANES.
1617 AP17 Rich GYLES,sen. AP30 Ann TAYLOR,widow. JL1 "Frauncis" HINDE. JL4 Mary HINDE,widow. JL11 Margery PECKE,widow. AU24 Mary w Jn PECK. SE15 Kath w Jn BENTON,of Bone End. SE18 Rob TAYLOR,of Bletsoe,"clerke"[SE18 Jn TAILOR,clarke-T] SE18 Thos s Oliver WARD,"was buried at Bletso." SE28 Rob WOODAM[WOODHAM-T.]. OC5 Margery WARNER. OC9 Rob PECK,"of Whittick in ye parish of Bletso." DE10 Jn STRATON[STRATTON-T.],"of Ryseley being drownd at Bletso Mille." FE9 Jn PURTON. FE11 Jn MILLWARDE. FE15"Ellenor" d Geo CHITLO. MR10 Jn ORME,minister[psonne-T.] of Bletso. MR12 Mary THROSTLE,the servant of Thos THROSTLE.
1618 AP16 Francis PEACOCK. JN5 Jn PECK,of Whittick. JN29 Mary w Thos NORTON. JL15 Frances d Jn MARTIALL. JL22 Edw LEACH. AU28 Goodwife CARTER w Jn CARTER. SE2 "Olliver Lord StJOHN." SE26 Widow PURTON w Jn PURTON. SE10 Thos PURTON. OC21 Dan ABBOTT. MR24 Thos CHAMBARLAINE.
1619 MY8 Thos MILLWARD. MY25 Alice d Hen CURTESSE[CURTYS-T.]. AU10 Edw s Thos BEESTON. SE17 Anthony s Anthony GLOVER. NO19 Margt d Rob BURGESSE. NO28 Oliver ASPLAND. DE13 Mris Eliz w Mr Hen KEYRE. DE8 Mrs DRAYTON.
1620 MR29 Thos s Jn DARLING. AP25 Margt w Thos WALTON. AU18 Rob SMYTH. OC10 The child of Thos PECK. NO9 Eliz w Rob BURGESSE. JA13 Jn s Jn PURNEY,of Wimington. JA24 Jn THROSTLE. FE13 "Mris Anne StJOHN the daughter of my Lord StJOHN." FE28 Oliver ASPLAND,jun.
1621 JL1 Wm PURTON. SE4 Rob s Thos PECK. DE8 Eliz d Rich WARD. DE14 Judith d Jn WREN. DE27 Mr Thos StJOHN.
1622 NO30 Frances d Jn GYLES. JA22 Francis s Francis ELSON. FE3 Ann PURTON,widow. FE13 Widow WARDE.
1623 JL29 Ann d Ann FLETCHER. DE20 Thos s Thos THROSTLE. FE22 Wm s Wm GATES.
1624 AP6 [blank] DARLING,widow. MY2 Bathsheba d Thos WARDE. MY6 Hen s Francis ELSON. MY14 Joan w Jn ROBERTS[ROBINSON-T.]. JL29 "Ciseley" w Jn LAWRANCE. SE10 Randall [Randolph-T.]FOARD. SE10 Randall FOOARD††
1625 SE21 Joan w Thos GRUMMANT. SE27 Thos GRUMMANT. FE16 Jane d Rob NEWOLL. "Gartrude" GLOVER.
1626 OC16 Hen BEAMONT[BEMOUNT-T.]. NO22 "Msistris" Audry HUTCHINSON,widow. JA10 Frances w Simon LATHAM. JA10 Eliz w Thos PECKE. FE8 Jn GREEN. FE11 Eliz w Jn ARTHUR.
1627 AP22 Edw ISLOP. AP24 Mary d Wm MARSHALL. MY20 Mary NORTON alias BODYE. MY27 Margt w Wm PECK. JN4 Goodwife ABBOTS[ABBAT-T.],widow. JN4 Dorothy d Mr Jn WILSHIRE. JN12 Grace d Rob BANES. JL17 Kath HILLES. JL26 Hen s Hen MILLES. AU11 Wm HODSON alias BEEBYE. NO24 Rich WARDE.
1628 JN7 Ann w Jn DARLING. AU28 Hen WRIGHT. OC22 Alice PAGE,widow. NO5 Jane w Rob BURGES. DE28 Thos GATES. JA15 Peter PYE. FE22 Oliver GOODGIN[GUDGIN-T.].
1629 Mrs Alice DORINGTON. MY11 [Thos§]ROBINSON. JN4 [Old Goodwife†]WRIGHT,widow. JN22 Oliver ROBERTS alias ROBINSON. SE5 Jn s Jn MARSHALL,jun. MR19 Ann ELSON [ELLSOME-T.].

[End of Vol.I]

[No register is extant for 1630-1660. For this period the entries are supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts, but these are incomplete as noted below].

1630 OC18 Eliz d Simon & Mary ROBERTES. DE13 Rob AWARE. JA18 "A poore vagraunte straunger whose name we knowe not." MR1 Grace d Anthony GLOVER. MR24 Anthony GLOVER.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T. § From B.T.,Register illegible.

1631 AP1 Ann GLOVER,widow. AP23 Thos s Thos DAWSON MY23 Eliz BLOTT,widow. AU19 Ann d Wm MARSHALL. SE12 Jn MARSHALL. OC15 Judith d Wm MARSHALL. NO2 Thos THROSTLE. JA21 Joan w Geo ROBERTS. MR11 Mary d Humph HILLS. MR23 Margt d Thos WARDE.
1632 AP20 Joan w Rob BROMHALL. MY10 Eliz w Thos ASPELAND. MR10 Ann d Jn & Ann DARLINGE. JN11 Ann w Jn DARLINGE. JN21 Margt w Hen DAWSON. AU20 Rob GUDGINE. SE8 Mrs Kath StJOHN. NO27 Eliz d Evans & Eliz MOWSE. DE4 Margt w Wm HILLS. DE 27 Eliz w Oliver THORNTON. FE27 Ann w Wm MARSHALL.
1633 [The B.T. for 1633 is missing].
1634 JL5 Margt d Oliver WARDE. AU10 Widow HEWES. NO11 Mr Rob EVANS.
1635 MY14 Chris s Jn & Judith WRENNE. JN8 Thos SELBYE. JL22 Kath d Thos & Susan GREENE. OC21 Sarah GILES,widow. NO8 Evans MOUSE. NO27 Eliz PURDEN. DE11 Edw CURTICE. DE14 "Sisely" LAUD. MR24 Oliver WRIGHT.
1636 [The B.T. for 1636 is missing].
1637 AP26 Mary w Thos MAXEY. OC2 Mr Rich EASTON. DE30 Wm s Jn & Eliz DARLINGE. JA 24 Evans DAVIS.
1638 AP6 Trustrum PARKER. MY4 Geo ROBERTS alias ROBINSON. MY9 "Paulet StJOHN knight sonne of the right honble Olliver Earle of Bullingbrooke." JL13 "Mr Francis St JOHN sonne of the right honble Olliver Earle of Bullingbrooke." AU8 Ann GYLES. AU9 Thos FREEMAN. SE7 Thos WARD. NO19 Thos NORTON. FE2 Eliz w Jn DARLINGE. FE2 Margt d Jn DARLINGE. MR9 Jn LAURENCE.
1639 AP9 Eliz d Hen & Ellen MILLS. MY2 Kath WOODHAM,widow. JL22 Margt d Jn & Judith WREN. NO5 Frances d Thos & "Alce" ASPLAND. NO19 Mary Ward d of Ellen BURGIS. JA13 Rob s Francis & Ann ELSON.
1640 MY19 Eliz d Simon & Joan ROBERTS. JL6 Ruth d Nich & Mary ABBOT. SE10 Rob s Sam & Susan BETTS. SE17 Susan w Sam BETTS. OC11 Wm s Oliver & Mary EASTON. NO13 Rob s Anthony & Ann RISLEY. NO17 Rebecca FROST,a stranger. NO28 "Meredeth" READ. DE28 Nich PURVEY.
[The Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1641 to 1652 are missing].
1653 JA6 Wm BULMORE. JA21 Rich FREEMAN. FE20 Mich HYPWELL. FE23 Ruth ARCHER. FE25 Eliz LOVELL. FE27 Thos MAXIE. MR20 Bathsheba GIBBONS.
1654 MR27 Geo HIPWELL. AP3 Ann CATELINE. AP5 Edw MUSGRAVE. AP12 Joan HIPWELL. MY18 Eleanor BURGIS. JN14 Ann SILBYE. JL24 Dorothy DARLIN. AU20 Mary HILLES. AU29 Eliz VARWELL. SE6 Thos SILBYE. SE11 Eliz DAWESON. JA3 Thos SHALLER. FE19 Oliver EASTON.
1655 MY10 Rob BANES. AU6 Wm IVES. OC26 "Elisabeth Countesse of Bolinbrook." FE25 Wm IVES.
1656 MY1 Ann w Abraham SMITH. OC19 Rob BURGE. NO20 [blank]s Thos SHERIEY. NO29 Mary w Edw MUSGRAVE.
1657 MY5 Susan MARTIN. AU7 Jn HARDING. AU12 Rich WREN. AU22 Oliver MARSHALL. AU23 Mary w Thos DAWSON. SE25 Francis§ BANES. OC5 Jn CARTER. OC9 Thos DARLING. OC 23 Christian w Rob MUSGRAVE. JA4 Rob BANES. JA8 Ann ILSON. FE13 Joan LIBBIT.
1658 SE6 Thos DARLIN. SE22 Oliver StJOHN,esq. OC11 Chris LORY,rector. OC19 Mary d Hen ROBINSON. DE1 Eliz MUSGRAVE. DE7 Mary d Rich DAWSON. FE19 Thos ASPELAND. MR4 Wm SMITH.
1659 JN19 Ann d Isaac DAVIS. JN20 Ann FARMER. JL2 Sybill w Jeremy ROBERTS. SE16 Dorothy w Francis VARROLD. JA26 Eliz DARLIN. FE17 Jn GOODE.
1660 MR30 Jn MARSHALL. SE24 Francis CHURCH. DE13 Isaac DAVIS. DE16 Jn DAVIS. JA4 "Ms" Dorothy StJOHN. JA11 Anthony s Anthony RISELEY. FE4 Mary SLADE.

[VOLUME II. 1661-1696]

1661 AP27 Rob FARY. JL20 Francis VARROLD. SE21 Thos WOODHAM. SE26 Judith w Jn SMITH. SE30 Hen ARCHER. OC4 Wm ELSON. OC29 Wm s Giles COYSH,gent. MR4 Thos s Thos SHURLEY.
1662 MY20 Frances d Rob BAMFORD. SE12 Thos PEACOCK. JA3 Jn CURTIS.
1663 MR29 Alice BOULMER. JL18 Jn THROSTLE,sen. AU18 Barnaby STEVENS[STEPHENS-T]. OC8 Stephen ROBINSON alias SMITH. OC28 Eliz d Thos SHURLEY. NO9 Mary GUDGEON, widow. NO21 Thos SHURLEY. NO27 Frances d Hen DAWSON. DE11 Jos YOUNG. JA7 Eliz YOUNG. JA27 Thos MERLIN. FE25 Rich DAWSON. MR21 Ann DAWSON,widow.
1664 MY4 Kath BOULMER. MY28 Wm [WHITNEY§§]. JN3 Ellen w Hen MILLS. SE13 Eliz w Jn KING. OC2 Ann d Peter [& Mary†]CHELTHAM. DE19 Thos s Jn [& Eliz†]RISELY. FE9 Mrs Joan THROCKMORTON,widow. FE21 Jn s Jermh ROBERTS. MR18 Hen DAWSON.
1665 MR31 Anthony RISELY. AP7 Thos s Rob CHILD. AP7 Rose w Rob CHILD. AP10 Sarah d Frances DAWSON,widow. MY8 Judith WREN,widow. MY10 Thos MARSHALL [sen†]. MR6 Thos s Hugh & Dorothy HARRIS.

§ There are two Bishop's Transcripts for this year, the second gives "Frances."
§§ From B.T., Register altered and illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.

1666 MR28 Joan w Wm HILLS[HILL-T]. AU21 Mary d Jn & Eliz DARLING. —§ Ann d Rob BEEBY. OC21 Jn ELSON. OC23 Rob MUSGRAVE,jun. NO1 Thos SOWTON. DE25 Ruth d Jn DAWSON.

1667 AP17 Jermh ROBERTS. AP20 Mary ROGERS. MY10 Edw s Lydia MUSGRAVE,widow. JN13 Hugh HARRIS. OC1 Thos TOMPSON. DE20 Judith BOULMER. JA16 Mary w* Wm BYWORTH. JA29 Sarah w Rob ELSON. MR20 Mary w Jn WHITSEY.

1668 MY25 Susan WRIGHT. MY29 Ann STEVENS,widow. JN30 Ellen MARSHALL,widow. DE31 Eliz d Wm DAWSON. JA22 Mich EATON. FE5 Wm s Wm WHARTON. FE8 Ann d Wm BRADLY.

1669 AP1 Dorothy d Jn ELLIS. MY4 Jn s Kath SHURLEY. MY9 Wm BRADLEY,sen. MY23 Hannah CHILD[CHILDS-T],widow. OC19 Hen MILLS,sen. OC28 Eliz w Jn RISELY.

1670 OC5 Rob THROSTLE. NO13 Edith d Thos SHEPHEARD. DE30 Jn s Edw & Ann CURTIS. JA5 Frances d Edw & Eliz EATON. FE9 Eliz w Edw BULL,of Thurleigh. MR18 Eliz DENTON.

1671 AP4 Eliz THROSTLE†† AP10 Mary d Jn LITCHFIELD†† MY2 Eliz GOUGE,widow†† [MY28 Judith d Thos & Margt DRAPIER†]. JN6 Nicol[Nicholas-T]MASON,rector of Bletsoe. [JN19 Jn s Jn & Dorothy MARSHALL†]. [AU1 Eliz w Thos CHURCH†]. [SE25 Ruth d Jn & Mary DAWSON†]. "Joh GILLES was buryed week beefor crismas"[DE17 Jn GILES,the elder-T]. [DE27 [blank]widow of Thos SAVAGE†].

1672 [OC10 Randolph DAWSON†]. NO9 Mr Rob MUSGRAVE,sen.

1673 JN21 "The Honorable Anthony StJOHN esqr." [FE14 Eliz d Thos & Mary CLEATON†].

1674 JN21 Wm HART§§

1675 MY11 Wm ASPLAND. JL6 Jane d Jn & Eliz LYCHFEILD. SE22 "The wife of Wm MAUSTEN [MOSTIN-T]". SE23 Susan d Thos & Ann PURNEY. DE31 "The wife of Edward EATON."

1676 AP25 Jn s Jn & Eliz DARLIN[DARLING-T]. MY1 Jn s Thos & Eliz DARLIN[DARLING-T]. JN28 Edw s Edw & Eliz BULL. DE12 Mary w Wm DAWSON. DE18 Francis s Jn ISLIP.

1677 JN25 Peter CHELTHAM. NO1 Sam s Francis BRADLEY. FE10 "Sisley" w Thos THOMSON. MR16 Cath w Thos MERLIN.

1678 MY9 Castle s Thos PURNEY. MY12 Thos s Rich & Eliz KNIGHT. JL9 Leonard s Rob BEEBYE. AU5 Jn RISELEY,sen [miller†]. AU19"The Right Honble the Lady Frances Countesse of Bolingbrook."

1679 MY7 Wm s Wm RISELEY. MY21 Ellen d Jn DAWSON. AU12 Mary d Cath DAVIS. DE25 Jn s Rich SELBYE. MR12 Joan MAXEY,widow. MR20 Judith w Jn RISLEY[RISELEY-T]

1680 AU23 Dorothy w Wm DAWSON. SE11 Bathsheba HART,widow. SE24 Eliz w Wm MARSHALL. DE11 Cath GILES,widow. DE17 Alice DAWSON,widow. JA24 Dorothy d Wm DAWSON. FE9 Eliz WOODHAM,widow.

1681 MY5 Eliz w Rich SHEARD. MY23 Douglas w Jn GILES. MY25 Jn s Jn RISLEY[RISELEY-T]. JN12 Rich & Eliz s & d of Jn GILES. JL3 Jn MARSHALL,labr. JL12 Wm MARSHALL,labr. AU28 Rose ISLIP,widow. AU30 Mary w Hen SAVIDGE[SAVAGE-T]. SE6 Jn s Wm LORD. SE24 Ann w Edw CURTIS. FE21 Eliz d Geo BROWN. MR8 Thos s Wm KENDALL. MR10 Alice w Matth CORLEY.

1682 MR27 Sarah MARSHALL,widow. MR29 Jn ELLIS. AP16 Sam s Jn MARSHALL. SE8 Jn s Wm MARSHALL. SE30 Wm ELKINTON. OC20 Jn s Edw EATON. NO9 Eliz CURTIS. DE12 Sarah d Jn MARSHALL. JA18 Jonathan s Jn TYSOM. MR20 Eliz d Hen DAWSON.

1683 AP10 Wm s Jn RISLEY. MY27 Eliz d Rich SELBY[SILBEY-T]. JL19 Jn s Randolph[Randall-T]DAWSON. AU23 Wm LORD,labr. SE26 Rich GUDGEON,under-keeper. NO10 Susan d Wm KENDALL. NO22 Widow GUDGEON. FE10 Rob BEEBY,labr. FE11 Jn s Wm DENTON. MR2 Thos s Thos MILLER.

1684 MR25 Eliz d Jn TYSOM. JN16 Mary d Thos MILLER. JN18 Thos s Rich KNIGHT. JA18 Widow PEACOCK. MR16 Edw BULL. MR17 Mary w Jn ISLIP. MR23 Ruth MAXEY.

1685 JN15 Rob s Jn RISLEY. JA27 Alice LUFFE,widow.

1686 AP5 Sam PETERS,labr. MY7 Mrs Mary CALTON,widow** JL4 Martha d Mr Matth GILLY-FLOWER. SE18 Edw ROGERS,labr. AU13 Judith d Jn RISLEY. FE4 Thos s Jn GILLES.

1687 JN1 "The Honble Oliver StJOHN Esqr." AU22 Sam s Jn MAXEY. OC3 Widow BRADLEY. NO10 Sam s Wm WHARTON.

1688 MR28 "The Rt Honble Oliver Earl of BOLINGBROOK[BULLINGBROOKE-T]." OC21 Mary MARSHALL,widow. NO11 Eliz d Jn BRADLEY. NO30 Jn s Jn MARSHALL.

1689 AP17 Thos s Jn GILLES[GILES-T]. SE23 Archer s Rich COWPER[COOPER-T]. DE25 Jn s [Mr†]Jn RISLEY[RISELEY-T],of Knotting.

1690 SE13 Judith w Jas CATESBY. MY13 Geo BROWN. NO27 Widow BROWN.

1691 MR29 Isaac & Jacob sons of Isaac DAVIS. OC9 Margt BEEBY,widow. OC18 Hastings s Rob MUSGRAVE. FE25 Eliz d Rob MUSGRAVE. MR19 Dorothy ELLIS,widow.

1692 AP6 Steven s Rich KNIGHT. AU14 Rich SHEARD,sen. SE13 Eliz d Jn GILLES. SE30 Jn RISLEY[gent†],of Knotting. NO15 Eliz d Isaac DAVIS. JA31 Edw s Rob MUSGRAVE. FE9 Francis s Jn ISLIP.

1693 JL21 Ann d Edw FOOT. DE4 Ambrose HENSON.

§ Date omitted in both Register and B.T. * Written above "daughter" struck through, B.T. gives "wife." †† Not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. §§ An empty space follows this entry,B.T. is missing. ** Erase "widow", entered in error.

1694 AP25 Eliz w Jn BASSET. MY18 Frances d Thos PURNEY. JN29 Nich LEONARD. JL1 Jos s Jn DARLING. JL16 Dorothy HENSON[JL16 Mrs BAMFORTH-T]. SE22 Widow DARLING. OC19[FE19-T]Jn s Wm DAWSON. FE25 Edw EATON.

1695 JL17 Mary w Hen CHELTHAM. NO1 Eliz w Rich KNIGHT. NO14 Cath w Jn GYLES. NO22 Widow STAINSBURY. DE24 Jn s Jn GYLES. JA14 Hen s Jn GYLES.

1696 OC16 Steven s Jn ROLT. NO8 Mary w Steven CROSS. NO30 Jas LUCAS,keeper.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1697-1798]

1697 AU20 Eliz d Mr Valentine & Mary CALTON. [NO7 Babington s Wm MARSHALL†]. NO7[DE 5-T]Jn s Steven & Frances HART. [JA16 Thos s Sam BALDWIN†]. MR19 Lydia w Thos MORRIS,of Pavenham.

1698 JL31 Wm BARTRAM,labr. MY6 Ann w Thos PURNEY. OC18 [Cath†]DAVIS,widow. JA15 Mary d Wm DAWSON. [NO8 Cath STOCKES,widow†].

1699 MR30 Sam BALDWIN,labr. MY15 Rich COOPER,labr. NO19 Edw s Edw & Mary FOOT[labr†]. [JA30 Jn s Gilbert TOMKINS,yeoman†]. FE21 Eliz w Mr Rob MUSGRAVE. FE23 Jn ISLIP, labr.

1700 AU22 Amy d of Amy PINKRIDG,widow. OC12 Mary w Wm RISLEY. OC17 Mary d Wm RISLEY. OC29 Mary PETERS,widow. MR18 Abigail MUNNS,widow.

1701 MY9 Mary w Rich WHARTON. JN14 Sarah d Rob & Mary ELLIS. MR17 Jn s Steven & Frances HART.

1702 JN12 Abigail d Gilbert & Abigail TOMPKINS. JL17 Francis s Gilbert & Abigail TOMPKINS. JL22 Essex s Mr Thos & Eliz WOODHAM. SE18"The Lady Elizabeth StJOHN wife to the Honble Sr Pawlet StJOHN." [SE12 Martha GILLYFLOWER,widow†].

1703 MY26 Thos s Jn DARLING. SE15 Wm HEADLAND,warrener. NO17 Steven CROSS,dairyman. JA19 Dorothy ARCHER,widow. MR13 Mary BARTRAM. MR21 Widow DARLING.

1704 AP22 Mary w Jn TYSOM. MY12 Mary EATON,widow. JL26 "The Honble Lady Elizabeth StJOHN daughter of the Honble Sr Pawlet StJOHN Baronet and the Lady Elizabeth his wife." AP26 Mary w Jn ESTWICH. NO13 Eliz w Jn SHEARD.

1705 JN10 Edith d Steven & Eliz ALLEN. JN11 Mary d Thos & Phoebe ALLEN. SE13 Edw s Edw[Jn-T]BEAL,of Milton Earnys[Ernest]. JA2 Eliz w Thos PURNEY. FE15 Jn s Wm & Abigail LEE. OC24 Jn s Jn GILLES.

1706 AP15 Jn BRADLEY,shoemaker. AU29 Oliver s Rob & Mary COX. SE3 Geo WALKER,labr. OC5 Angel d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. NO20 Rich COOPER,innholder. DE8 Mary BLEECH, widow.

1707 MY18 Thos MOOR,labr. MY29 Rob COX[sen†],fuller. JL2 Wm s Rich & Sarah COOPER. JL2 Margt LORD,widow. FE5 Mrs Ann WHITTICK[spinster†]. FE22 Thos s Jn & Eliz GYLES.

1708 JN18 Thos PURNEY,labr. JL25 Mary w Geoff RADWELL,carpenter. JL3 Eliz w Jn LANE, labr. FE22 Jn SHARD,farmer[FE22 Jn SHEARD,husbdn.-T]

1709 AU23 Lydia d [Mr†]Rob & Eliz MUSGRAVE. SE19 Kath w Jos TUCKER,labr. OC6 Wm DAWSON,labr. MR15 "Sibill" COOPER,widow.

1710 AP18 Edw CURTIS,weaver. DE17 Eliz w Jn RISELY,miller. JA29 Jn s Jn & Eliz RISELY,jun. FE9 Mary BARRICK[BARWICH-T],spinster. FE19 Eliz d Jn & Eliz GYLES. MR 16 Rich SHARD,labr.

1711[x]Mary d Rich & Sarah COOPER[AP9 Mary d of Sarah COOPER,widow-T]. JL17 Jn s Jn & Eliz BRADLEY[JL17 Jn s of Eliz BRADLEY,widow-T]. AU16 Rich & Ann s & d of Rich & Ann WHARTON. OC25 "The Rt Honble Pawlet the Earl of BOLINGBROOK." DE11 Mary DAWSON,widow. FE10 Wm s Rich & Mary KNIGHT. FE15 Rob s Rich & Mary KNIGHT. FE 20 Peter DIXON,of Yeldon[Yielden].

1712 MY16 Wm YEWRING,labr. JL8 Ann w Steven ALLEN. SE11 Eliz w Rich BUSBIE. SE15 Martha d Mr Nich & Ann CALTON. JA1 Mary d Jn & Mary ISLIP. JA10 Hen DAWSON,labr. JA13 Edw MARLING,husbdn. JA30 Jn s Jn & Eliz GYLES. JA23 Mr Rob FIRMAN. MR21 Wm KENDAL,labr. MR15 Eliz DRAPER,widow.

1713 JL28 Mary COX,widow. OC5 Mary d Edw & Eliz CURTIS. NO4 Edw POLAND,labr. DE29 Jane d Edw & Eliz CURTIS. JA27 Thos GUILBERT,husbdn. FE3 Rebecca BARTRAM,widow.

1714 SE24 Kath d Wm & Cath BAYES†† [JA27 Thos GILBERT,"agric"†]. [FE3 Rebecca BARTRAM,widow†].

1715 JN14 Nich KING,of Souldrup[Souldrop]. [AU6 Mary d Nich & Eliz CALTON†]. SE18 Alice w Rich KNIGHT[sen†]. NO9 Wm s Mr Jn & Barnardiston RISLEY[RISELY-T][of Knotting†].

1716 AP23 Francis BEEBY,labr. MY12 Wm HICKS,tailor. JL16 Eliz d Thos & [blank] MUSGRAVE. OC22 Eliz w Mr Thos ARNE. NO2 Mary w Geo WALKER,labr.

1717 AP5 Wm s Wm & Eliz LORD. MY15 Isabella d Jn & Hesther LUCAS. JN3 Cath d Jn & Cath GYLES. SE6 Wm MOFFIN,labr. DE5 Mary MOOR,widow. MR17 Dorothy w Jn MARSHALL.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† The only entry in Register for this year,the two following entries occur in B.T. for 1713 and also in B.T. for 1714.

[x] Omitted: AP9.

1718 AU8 Mrs BREEDEN,widow. AU11 Ann w [blank]ROSE. OC23 Barnardiston d Mr Jn & Barnardiston RISLEY. OC31 Mary d Thos & Mary HULL. NO19 Jn LICHFIELD,labr. JA 14 Eliz d Thos & Eliz MAXIE. FE13 Jn s Jn & Mary HULL.

1719 JN5 Widow GUILBERT. JN10 Eliz w Mr Rob MUSGRAVE. JN20 Mary w Rob ASHBURN. SE5 Widow LICHFIED[LICHFIELD-T.]. NO10 English w Rob COX. FE22 Mr Rob MUSGRAVE,sen. FE23 Cath KENDALL,widow. MR14 Amy MARSHALL,widow.

1720 MY30 Rich s Rich & Ann WHARTON. JL10 Olive w Hen WHARTON. OC19 Jn MARSHALL,parish clerk. OC21 "The Rt Honble William Lord StJOHN Baron of Bletso."

1721 JN21 Sarah YEWRING,widow. JL4 Rich KNIGHT,labr. s of Rich KNIGHT. AU11 Mary w Hen CURTIS. AU28 Eliz ABBOT. JA13 Amy d Thos & Mary HUDSON. JA14 Judith d Rich & Constance SHARD. JA19 Eliz BRADLEY,widow. JA24 Eliz w Wm IBBOT. FE15 Edw s Edw & Rose POLAND.

1722 AP6 Mrs Ann COGAN,of Bedford. AP25 Mary w Jermh MAYES. MY30 Mary d Rich & Mary KNIGHT. JL11 Rob s Mr Jn & Barnardiston RISLEY[of Knotting†]. JL16 "The Rt Honble Rowland Lord StJOHN Baron of Bletso." SE17 Jn SMITH,husbdn. OC30 Jas s Jas & Eliz SWITHIN,husbdn.

1723 SE26 Wm s Jn & Eliz SMITH. OC1 Eliz COX,widow. NO22 Eliz w Isaac DAVIS,sen.

1724 JL7 Jn s Jn & Hesther WAKEFIELD. NO24 Eliz w Jas SWITHIN,husbdn.

1725 OC23 Cath w Isaac DAVIS,jun. DE1 Mrs Barnardiston RISELY,widow. JA23 Mr Nich s Mr Nich CALTON,apothecary.

1726 JL22 Wm s Francis & Ann BARTRAM. JA8 "Ambrose son of the Rt Honble John Lord StJOHN Baron of Bletso & Eliz his Lady." JA13 Wm s Rich & Constance SHARD. MR15 Arthur YARROW,labr.

1727 JL26 Widow SMITH. SE3 Widow DAWSON. SE11 Isaac DAVIS,sen.

1728 AP5 Eliz d Edw & Rose POLAND. AP29 Wm KNIGHT,infant. JN9 Mary w Jn ISLIP[ISLOPP-T.]. JN11 Rich s Rich & Constance SHARD[SHADE-T.]. AU8 Jos TUCKER,labr. AU9 Jermh MAYES,labr. NO25 Jn WILMORE,labr. MR3 Cath w Wm BAYES. MR12 Mary d Rich & Ann THOMKINS[TOMPKINGS-T.].

1729 MR30 Mary d Jn & Esther WAKEFIELD. AP17 Mary d Thos & Eliz RISELY* JL6 Mary WILMORE,widow. AU12 Wm s Edw & Eunice SMITH. NO11 The Revd Mr Valentine CALTON, rector of Bletsoe. NO12 Mary MANTON,infant. DE1 Thos ALLEN,labr. DE25 Eliz COX. JA25 Rob GILES. FE15 Eliz FROSTLY. FE17 Rich KNIGHT. FE18 Eliz d Edw & Eunice SMITH. MR20 Luke ADDINGTON.

1730 AP23 Ann NEWMAN. AP12 Sam PARROT[1] MY4 Jn ALLEN,labr. MY6 Jn RISELY,miller. AU14 Thos HANGER[2] SE12 Jn ESTWICK[3] SE17 Mary LUCAS,infant. DE15 Mary d "Rand." & Ann DAWSON. FE8 Thos RISELY,miller. MR7 Mary w Thos HUDSON. MR24 Mary CALTON, widow of the late Revd Mr CALTON.

1731 MR29 Essex ARCHER,sen. AP7 Ann NICHOLS. JN19 Jn BULL. AU25 Hester w Jn WAKEFIELD. NO7 Ann BRIGGS,infant. NO28 Hen WHARTON. JA23 Bridget BEEBY,widow. FE3 Jos BAYES. FE16 Mary BAYS. FE20 Wm BAYS.

1732 JN10 Wm WAKELIN. AU24 Rich SILBY. OC10 Jos s Thos & Mary DAWSON. DE25 Jas infant s Mich & Ann MAXEY. DE31 Naomi SILBY,widow.

1733 AP7 Ann d Hugh & Mary LLOYD,infant. MY1 Eliz KNIGHT,widow. JN14 Jas s Thos & Eliz DESBOROUGH,infant. JL13 Mary TUCKER,widow. AU19 Rich s Jn & Mary SHARD,inf. FE27 Ann w Revd Mr Thos WALKER.

1734 JN7 Constance w Rob ASHBURN. JL19 Philip s Philip & Sarah WHITE. AU18 Wm BROCKET, infant. NO30 Jn s Jn & Mary SHARD,infant. NO30 Eliz DISON,widow. FE6 Thos illeg. s of Isabella LUCAS. AP24 Thos s Francis & Ann BARTRAM§

1735 MY28 Mary d Thos & Mary PRAT[infant†]. JN2 Eliz w Jn LIVESAY,esq., of Hinnick [Hinwick in Podington]. AU24 Sam s Stephen & Mary HART,jun.,infant. JA7 Mary LUND,widow. AU31 Martha ALLEN,of St.John Evangelist,Westminster,widow.

1736 SE27 Mary w Jn WILMORE. OC24 Mary w Thos HULL. MR24 Ann d Wm & Eliz NEAL.

1737 MY10 Ann d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. MY25 Tysom SELBY. JN10 Cath w Jn CHURCH. JN12 Christian MANTON. AU9 Alice HANGER,widow. MR10 Phoebe ALLEN,widow.

1738 AP11 Mary d Hen & Martha BRAWN. AP24 Dinah d Edw & Mary BRIGGS. JL4 Rich BUSBY. FE5 Thos GURNEY,of St.Mary,Bedford. FE10 Mary d Hugh & Mary LLOYD. FE15 Eunice w Edw SMITH. MR16 Thos DESBOROUGH,infant. MR20 Wm SHARD,infant.

1739 MY29 Jn ODELL,infant. JA20 Wm & Jn DESBOROUGH,infants. FE26 Judith RISELY,of St.Paul,Bedford. MR9 Wm s Anthony & Eleanor MARSHALL.

1740 MR28 Sarah BURTON,infant. AP15 Wm GILES,servant. JN29 Anthony MARSHALL,clerk of the parish. AU29 Charlotte HARPER,infant. SE28 Eliz PARRAT. SE29 Eliz w Wm NEAL. DE21 Ambrose s of the Right Honble Jn Lord StJOHN & Eliz his wife. JA12 Ann w Wm LIZARD,of Colmworth.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in a different ink,B.T. is missing.
§ The last entry in Burials for 1734,B.T. is missing.
1 Read [labr†]. 2 Read ["graser"†]. 3 Read [cottager†].

1741 JN4 Wm IBBOT,tailor. AU28 Mary ESTWICK,widow. SE3 Martha FALKNER,infant. JA26 Hen ODELL,labr. MR14 Randal DAWSON,jun.,of Bromham,servant.
1742 AP25 Eliz w Wm LORD. MY24 Mary ODELL,widow. MY28 Hen BRAWN,farmer. JN16 Wm WRIGHT,sen.,grasier. JN18 Eliz BRADLEY, JL13 Ann SEIBY,widow. JL22 Mary w Thos WATTS. SE21 Jn BROWN,of Felversham[Felmersham],labr. SE28 Mary WALKER. SE29 Francis BARTRAM,jun.,servant. OC14 Thos BRAWN,servant. JA2 Jn BODDINGTON, labr. FE7 Jane BRAWN,infant. FE22 Jos DAWSON,infant.
1743 MY29 Eliz w Rob COX. AU28 Philip WHITE,grasier. SE19 Mary d Hugh & Mary LLOYD.
1744 AP28 Wm LORD,labr. MY21 Jn IBBOT,tailor. OC21 Eliz w Rich GILES. JA19 Jn RISELY,of Sharnbrook.
1745 MY13 Ann HALLETT. MY3 Eliz d Job & Eliz NEALE. JN18 Jn s Francis & Mary COLGRAVE. JN19 Mary w Edw BRIGGS. DE10 Randolph DAWSON,labr. DE14 Thos BARNES, labr. JA2 Eliz[x]BARNES. JA21 Jn TOWNS,servant. FE16 Alice w Thos GRUNDON. MR6 Jn SHARD,labr.
1746 AP7 Eliz d Jas & Eliz ALLEN[infant†]. MY4 Jn HOPKINS,labr. MY8 Ann d Hugh & Mary LOYD[infant†] MY15 Hugh s Hugh & Mary LOYD[infant†]. AU14 Edw SMITH,farmer. SE21 Wm s Edw & Eliz SMITH[infant†]. OC29 Stephen HART,sen.,carpenter. NO18 Ann ROBINSON,infant. DE22 Frances MANTON,infant
1747 AP9 Andrew BROCKET,labr. MY13 Geo NEALE,servant. MY25 Mary TAYLOR,infant. JN1 Susan d Jn & Susan CLARE. JN26 Sarah BRIGGS,infant. AU9 Mary w Thos DAWSON. NO10 Jas MAKEHAM,infant. NO24 Widow MANTON. JA12 Thos DAWSON,labr. FE23 Thos HUDSON,labr. MR2 Eliz WALKER. MR9 Edw BRIGGS,infant. MR18 Dan ROBINSON,labr.
1748 MY12 Rich WARTON,labr. JN4 Wm DAWSON,infant. JL6 Ann WHARTON,widow. JL25 Rob s Wm & Ann SHADE,of Southwark,London,infant. AU7 Francis HART,infant. AU28 Judith d Edw & Susan BRIGGS. AU30 Geo s Edw & Susan BRIGGS. OC23 Frances HART,widow. NO21 Eliz WHARTON,infant. DE22 Eliz w Job NEALE,of Radwell[in Felmersham] FE16 Jn ISLIP,labr.
1749 AP11 Thos MAKEHAM,infant. MY8 Ann WALLIS,widow. JN8 Mary URIN. SE24 Eliz MARSHALL. NO28 Sam SHARPE,servant. JA23 Ann d of Widow DAWSON[infant†].
1750 MY3 Martha HART,infant. MY12 Jn SPENCER,labr. MY13 Hen TYLER,labr. JN24 Mary HART,infant.
1751 Susan w Jn ADAMS. JN16 Chas KID,farmer. AU21 Thos FALKNER,infant. SE25 Geo s Jn & Mary LORD. OC3 Mary w Hugh LLOYD. NO4 Mary WRIGHT,widow.
1752 MY22 Jane w Wm ODELL,of Wilden.
1753 JA27 Sarah BROCKET,widow. JA31 Spencer s Wm & Barbara HART. MR4 Wm CHURCH,labr. MR29 Ann ROBINSON,infant, MY11 "Easter" w Wm MANTON. DE25 Rob MEAGER,sojourner.
1754 JA27 Geo s Geo & Sarah ROBINSON[infant†]. FE2 Rob s Edw & Susan BRIGGS[infant†]. MR6 Mary DAWSON,widow. MY31 Wm s Wm & Eliz NEALE. NO11 Thos s Edw & Susan BRIGGS.
1755 FE5 Eliz MEE,widow. FE22 Eliz HART,infant. JL12 Ann BUSBY[spinster†]. NO28 Rich TOMKINS,labr. DE4 Edw BRIGGS,sen.,labr. DE7 Eliz HAINES,widow. DE10 Jermh BAYLEY,pedlar. DE27 Sarah CHURCH,widow.
1756 FE7 Walter Peck BLAINE,infant. AP13 Jn ADAMS,innholder. AP25 Eliz PARROT,widow. MY25 Thos MANTON,tinker. DE6 Mary HART,infant. DE11 Eliz SHARP,widow.
1757 MR27 Geo WHITE,labr. MY22 Thos ROBINSON,infant. JN3 Jn MARSHALL,infant. JL2 The Rt Honble Jn Lord StJOHN,Baron of Bletsoe. DE19 Eunice BRIGGS,infant.
1758 FE12 Jas DESBOROUGH,infant. FE12 Eliz DICKENS,of St Paul,Bedford,widow. MR17 Mary SMITH,widow. AP7 Sarah d Rob & Eliz SAVAGE. AP26 Eliz SMITH. JN22 Ann w Jn BERWICK,of Bolnhust[Bolnhurst]. SE17 Jas SWITHIN,farmer. NO29 Ann w Jn MANTON.
1759 JA5 Ann w Jn BODINGTON. FE28 Agnes SAVAGE,infant. AP2 Eliz DESBORO',infant. MY5 "Eleonor" MARSHALL,widow. MY10 Jn s Wm & Ann WARD. JL30 Sarah TOMKINS,spinster. NO12 Sarah d Dan & Sarah READ.
1760 JA21 Rose IBBOT,widow. JA27 Chas BODDINGTON,infant. MY25 Eliz COULSON,infant. JN3 Jn MAKEHAM,infant. JL20 Eliz MARSHALL,infant. OC21 Peter John s of the Right Honble Lord StJOHN & Susannah his wife. NO12 Thomasin w "Fran:" HARPUR. NO13 Thos BUNDY,labr.
1761 FE26 Wm PEIRCE,barber. MR6 Jn BULL,infant. MY10 Jn COULSON,infant. MY29 Ann w Jn COULSON. SE18 Eliz w Jeyes HART. NO7 Thos HULL,labr. NO19 Jn LORD,labr. DE19 Eliz KNIGHT.
1762 FE2 Rob COX,labr. MR12 Sarah LORD,infant. MR30 Mary TYLER,widow. AP24 Isaac DAVIES,grasier. JL8 Sarah KIDD,widow. AU31 Jane w Rich GILES. OC14 Priscilla w Jas KID[KIDD-T]. DE31 Ann SAVAGE,infant.
1763 FE13 Eliz w Essex ARCHER. SE27 Susan HULL,widow. NO23 Essex ARCHER,labr. DE11 Eliz ARCHER,spinster. DE14 Jn s Jas & Eliz KID,infant.
1764 AP26 Ann TOMKINS,widow. MY15 Jn BROWN,infant. JN21 Wm NEALE,miller. AU30 Rich

[x] Omitted: [d Thos & Eliz†]. † Occurs only in B.T.

1764 s Thos & Eliz CANE[infant†]. OC3 Francis BARTRAM,labr.
1765 JA2 Wm ROBINSON,labr. FE1 Ann w Jn BROWN. MR19 Eliz BARNES,widow. MY5 Dorothy BAYLEY,widow,of Hinnick[Hinwick in Podington]. JL18 Wm BULL,infant. SE1 Ann w Jn WILMORE. NO11 Ann w Wm WARD. DE7 Thos WHARTON,infant.
1766 OC3 Eliz w Jn EYEET. NO7 Ann d Rob & Ann WHARTON. DE3 Eliz w Rob SAVAGE. DE19 Rich GILES,labr.
1767 JA4 Ann BARTRAM,widow. JA11 Jn WHARTON,dairyman. AP5 Thos WATFORD,blacksmith. MY12 Thos WHARTON,infant. MY21 Jn LORD,grasier. MY23 Jn BODDINGTON,labr. JN18 Wm HALL,labr. JN27 Thos WHARTON,infant. JL4 Rob s Rob & Ann WHARTON. AU3 The Rt Honble Jn Lord StJOHN. AU3 Louisa Theodosia d of Rt Honable Jn Lord StJOHN & Susanna his wife. AU31 Chas BRIGGS,infant. OC1 Susan w Edw BRIGGS. OC7 Edw FALKNER,infant. OC21 Benj s Jn & Ann MANTON. NO2 Susan w Matth COX. NO7 Jn MANTON,labr. NO10 Dinah & Ann daus of Jn & Mary WHITE. DE27 Jn BRIGGS,labr.
1768 JA16 Jn MAXEY,servant. FE23 Eliz w Edw FALKNER,sen. MR15 Eliz LORD,spinster. OC23 Jn FOWLER,infant. OC25 Ann w Mich MAXEY.
1769 MR17 Mordaunt WHITE,infant. AP11 Dan READ,grasier. MY16 Jn BROWN,infant. NO5 Wm JESSOP,infant. NO25 The Rt Honable Eliz Lady Dowager StJOHN.
1770 AP23 Sarah WHITE,widow. JL1 Thos WHITE,infant. AU11 Mordaunt WHITE,infant. OC3 Revd Thos WALKER,M.A.,rector,died SE25. OC7 Wm s Wm & Mary SWALES[SWALE-T]. NO2 Wm s Wm & Ann WOOTTON.
1771 JA11 Sarah BUNDY,widow. FE16 Job NEAL,miller. AP7 Mary d of late Wm & Mary HALL. AP8 Sarah DAVIES,widow. SE19 Rob BEEBY. DE8 Rich Lavender READ.
1772 JA19 Martha MANTON,widow. AP19 Wm BULL. JL30 Dan SWALES,infant. SE20 Thos GRUNDON[labr†]. OC2 Dorothy RISELY.
1773 FE18 Thos BRANSTON,infant. AP4 Wm s Wm & Ann GOFF[infant†]. MY30 Sarah d Wm & Sarah BULL. JN1 Jn COLES. OC31 Ann d Jn & Eliz PETTIT. NO28 Hannah COLES.
1774 FE3 Wm WARD. MY26 Eliz w Wm WRIGHT. JN12 Wm WRIGHT. JN16 Stephen HART. JN17 Mary [w Stephen†]HART. JN27 Martha w Thos FALKNER. JL14 Sarah w Wm BULL. JL21 Mary w Wm SWALES. SE15 Ann BULL,infant.
1775 MR3 Ann w Thos TAPP,of Milton[Ernest]. MR9 Eliz BEEBY,widow. MR18 Wm BOASTON, infant. AP1 Sarah w Jeyes HART. AP19 Sarah w Thos CLARKE. JL22 "The Honble and Reverend Ambrose StJOHN rector of this parish." SE8 Ann WALKER,widow of the Rev.Thos WALKER,late rector of this parish. OC10 Mich MAXEY.
1776 JA25 Susan FAVEL,infant. MR2 Sarah d Hen & Sarah SAVAGE. MR14 "The Honble Anne TREFUSIS wife of Robert Cotton TREFUSIS,esq." NO19 Jas ALLEN.
1777 JN11 Ann MAKEHAM,infant. AU29 Francis HARPUR. NO27 Sarah w Jn BRAMSON.
1778 SE22 Thos DESBOROUGH,sen.
1779 AP7 Edw FALKNER. JN16 Jn COCKING,infant. AU5 Sarah w Thos KNIGHT.
1780 AP10 Mary w Jn MAKEHAM. AP25 Eliz w Jn SMART. SE22 Jn BRANSTON,jun. SE29 Thos SMART,infant. DE22 Mary w Jas SHARP.
1781 JL8 Jn COX. SE28 Ann BARNES. OC21 "Sabbarah" DAWSON. OC26 Wm COLES,infant. NO 11 Eliz KNIGHT,infant. NO27 Ann SWALES. DE30 Eliz YOUNG.
1782 FE1 Rob Ekins SAVAGE,infant. FE27 Eliz FAULKNER. MR5 Jos FAULKNER. AP5 Mary YOUNG. AP17 Sam FENSHAM. MY18 Wm DAWSON. MY24 Jn KING. JN21 Rob s Jn & Eliz COLES. OC12 Jn WILMER. OC15 Love w Francis BEEBY. NO13 Jn BARNES. DE7 Ann NEALE,widow.
1783 FE9 Martha FALKNER. MR5 Jas SHARPE. AP1 Ann HUDSON. MY5 Alice w Wm YOUNG. AU 10 Sarah d Wm & Ann BARNES. AU13 Jn BRANSTON. JL17 Matth SHARMAN. SE11 Jos CANE. SE15 Mary BODFISH,vagrant.P§ SE28 Thos CANE. OC5 Eliz CANE.P. OC5 Cath TOBY,infant. NO19 "Kitty SHARMAN & John GOFF,infants.P§" NO21 Thos FALKNER, parish clerk. DE25 Mary ROBINSON,widow.P.
1784 JA1 Ann GELL.P. JA4 Eliz WILMAR[WILDMAN-T]x.P. JA9 Mary FOWLER,widow.P.MR21 Wm SLANEY,infant. JL4 Jermh BURKIT. JL18 Benj KEECH.P. OC9 Jn BOSTON. OC17 Susan KING,widow. OC25 Eliz w Jn FALKNER. DE17 Mary TOMLIN.P.
1785 JA11 Rob KING. JA27 Eliz w Dan SWALES.P. MR13 Thos s Wm & Eliz JAMES. MR15 The Honble Mary DRAX,w of Thos DRAX,esq. MR28 Sarah d Thos & Barbara KNIGHT. AP17 Philip BAILEY,infant.P. OC11 Barbara w Wm HART.P. NO8 The Honble Margt Matilda d of the Rt Honble Hen Beauchamp Lord SAINT JOHN and Emma Maria Eliz his wife. NO19 Francis BEEBY.P. DE4 Wm s Rob & Eliz CIRCUIT. DE26 Edw s Philip & Mary WHITE.
1786 JA24 Mary d Thos & Barbara KNIGHT,infant. JA27 Jn EYEET,tailor. MR17 Jn TAP. AP8 Eliz w Jn PETTIT.P. MY16 Wm ODELL,of Wilden. MY30 Mary w Jn WALKER,of Stagsden. JL14 Jn PETTET[PETIT-T].P.
1787 JA23 Jos MARSHALL.P. MR10 Eliz w Rich KNIGHT.P. JL17 Mary EYEET,widow.P. AU5 Jas s Wm & Ann HART. NO5 Dan s Philip & Mary WHITE.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Denotes poor or pauper.
x Omitted: "widow."

1788 FE7 Sarah CUNNINGTON. FE29 Sarah w Jn GOODMAN.P. AP13 Jn HART,infant. JN1 Mary w Benj WILLSON.P. JN4 Eliz ROBINSON.P. JN7 Wm HART,sen.P. AU5 Barbara HART,infant. AU14 Eliz DESBOUROUGH[DESBOROUGH-T.],widow. NO2 Wm GILBERT,infant.P. NO25 Mary KNIGHT,infant.P. DE10 Jeyes HART,sen.P.

1789 JA19 Jn MAKEHAM,farmer. AP30 Wm PAYBODAN,infant.P. JN10 Ann d Chas & Ann MAXEY. P. JN16 Ann w Chas MAXEY.P. JL7 Susan COLES,infant. OC13 Ann TEBOT,infant.P. OC22 David TEBOT.P. OC22 Ann MERCHANT,widow.P. DE6 Sarah MERCHANT,infant.P. DE13 Sarah WHARTON.P. DE14 Thos MARCHANT[MERCHANT-T].P.

1790 MR10 Jane KNIGHT,infant.P. MR16 Sarah relict of Mr Dan READ. MR23 Jn s Thos & Kerenhappuch HART,of Keysoe. MR27 Hannah w Geo HULET.P. AP18 Mary w Rich KNIGHT. P. MY13 Mary w Jn FALKENER. MY16 Hannah d Colyer & Eliz MERCHANT.P. OC3 Martha relict of Hen BRAWN,died at Kempson[Kempston].

1791 FE12 Rich KNIGHT.P. AP12 The Hon.Wm Hen Beauchamp s of the Rt Honble Hen Beauchamp Lord StJOHN and Emma Maria Eliz his wife. AP17 Mr Thos LAVENDER. MY14 Ann w Wm GOFF.P. JN4 Mary widow of Jn LORD. JL8 Mary d Wm & Eliz JAMES. DE28 Rob s Rich & Edith SHEPHERD.

1792 JA1 Wm WHARTON.P. MR16 Sarah widow of Wm BARNES.P. MY25 Ann d Jeyes & Sarah HART. AU3 Eliz d Thos & Ann TOSSEL.

1793 JA8 Dan SWALES.P. AP4 Sarah w Hen SAVAGE. AP14 Eliz w Rich WOODING. AU18 Mary Ann d Thos & Eliz TAPP. SE30 Jn s Jn & Eleanor WOODS.P. OC1 Nathl s Jn & Sarah JOHNSON,of Plastow[Plaistow],in Essex. OC3 Ann relict of Mr Thos LAVENDER. SE 15 Sarah widow of "Frs" HARPER. OC19 Eleanor w Jn WOODS.P. DE22 Eliz w Wm GOFF.P.

1794 FE16 Eliz w Colyer MERCHANT.P. MR12 Ellena d Rich & Eliz KNIGHT.P. AP5 Mary d Edw & Susan BRIGGS. SE19 Ann BURKET,widow. NO10 Jn SMITH,infant.

1795 JA19 Eliz d Rob & Eliz BAILEY. FE1 Sam INFIELD. FE12 Kath d Sam & Ann PLACKET. MY16 Thos s Wm & Ann BARNES,infant.

1796 JA5 Ann w Wm BARNES. AP6 Eliz KING,widow. OC3 Eliz w Jn WOODS. NO24 Eliz d Jn & [blank]EVERINGHAM. NO27 Jn s Jn & Cath COOK. DE1 Sarah d Thos & Kerenhappuch HART.

1797 JA1 Benj LORD,farmer. AP14 Mary relict of Benj LORD. JN2 Deborah d Collyer & Eliz MERCHANT. JL7 Jermh s Collyer & Eliz MERCHANT. AU19 Sarah d Benj & Ann WILSON. NO7 Hen CHAPMAN,farmer.

1798 AU1 Sarah w Wm SWALES. NO4 Levi s Philip & Mary WHITE. DE30 Jn CARTER.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1799-1812]

1799 MY16 Rich s Rich & Charlotte MORE. JN30 Sarah d Jn & Eliz COLES. AU30 Jn BAILEY, infant. OC8 Eliz KING,infant. OC26 Sarah TOMALINE. NO2 Cath d Jn & Sarah JOHNSTONE,of Pla[i]stow,Essex.

1800 OC22 Wm NEALE,"married." OC28 Rich DILLY,infant. DE21 Randal WHITE,"single."

1801 MY1 Sarah w Sam STRATTAN.

1802 FE5 Ann w Rob GIBBINS,of Milton Erness[Ernest]. FE8 Eliz MEE,of Woodford,Northants,single. JN26 Thos s Jn & Sarah WOODS,infant. SE24 Eliz d Wm & Sarah ALLEN, infant. OC7 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PARTRIDGE. OC10 Hannah d Thos & Hannah MARRIOTT, infant. DE14 Edw BRIGGS,aged 78,married. DE19 Rob BAILEY,married.

1803 JA16 Mary d Wm & Eliz PAYBODY,single. MR13 Ann relict of Edw BRIGGS. AP13 Tamar d Rob & Eliz BAILEY,single. AP29 Jn s Benj & Susan NOBLE,infant. MY20 Eliz w Sam STRATTON. MY29 Eliz WILSON[x]. JN9 Loriel d Jeyes & Sarah HART. AU6 Sarah d Joshua & Rose DILLY,infant. DE21 Mary d Sam & Eliz COLE,infant. DE28 Thos s Sam & Eliz COLE,twins,infant.

1804 FE19 Jn s Jeyes & Sarah HART,infant. MR21 Wm ROBINSON,married. MY2 Wm JAMES, married. AU3 Hen SAVAGE,widr.,aged 82. OC25 Sam s Wm & Pearce LAW,aged 25. DE9 Rose relict of Wm SAWELL,of Waterford,Herts. DE23 Thos s Jn & Mary MARRIOTT, infant.

1805 JA2 Mary d Jn & Eliz COLES. AP24 Jn FAULKNER,aged 78.* MY16 Rose w Joshua DILLY. MY31 Sarah d Joshua DILLY. AU15 Jn s Jn & Ann WILLMOTE. NO26 The Right Honble Susanna Louisa, Dowager Lady StJOHN.

1806 FE6 Susan d of the Right Honble St.Andrew Lord StJOHN. FE21 Wm LAW,married,aged 56. JL3 Mary Ann d Jeyes & Sarah HART. SE29 Rebecca SWAIL,widow. DE2 Hannah w Thos MARRIOTT.

1807 JN15 Jn s Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM. JA19 Susan d Rob & Anna Maria KING. SE23 "Percy" LAW,widow. NO22 Susan d Wm & Susan ALLEN. DE2 Mary WITTERING.

1808 JA22 Lydia ALLEN. AP5 Dan SWAIL. MY6 Jn SMART. MY24 Anna Maria w Rob KING. MY28 Sarah Ann d Jn & Susan BITHREY. JN25 Wm s Francis & Hannah HARPUR. JL20 Thos HART. JL30 Mary w Philip WHITE. SE11 Mary d Geo & Anna PORTER,of Roxton.

x Omitted:single. * Interlined in the same hand, not in B.T.

1809 MR12 Thos s Wm & Martha PETTIT. MY1 Sam PLACKET. JL31 Jn WALKER,of Stagsden, widr.,aged 76. NO18 Mary w Edw FAULKNER. NO22 Eliz w Wm SMITH. DE10 Rich WILMOTE.

1810 MY19 Eliz BAILEY,widow. JN15 Jeyes HART,aged 63,carpenter. JL6 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SMITH. SE16 Mary d Wm & Eliz SMITH. NO23 Susan d Wm & Eliz SMITH.

1811 JA20 Eliz d Dan & Mary WHITE. JL15 Eliz w Jn COLES. DE18 Susan d Jas & Eliz MAKEHAM.

1812 FE27 Eliz PLACKET. MR19 Nich KING,farmer,aged 71. MR24 Mary Ann w Thos Lovel STONEBANKS,of Bedford,aged 22. JN11 Mary Ann the infant d of the above. AU21 Sarah d Jn & Martha SHARMAN.

[End of Vol.V]

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.

[Written after the burial entries of 1617]
"Thomas Drayton was Curate 1617 and Rector 1618."

VOLUME III

[At the end]
"A true account of all such Breifs as have been collected in this parish of Bletso since the time that King William & Queen Mary came to the Crown."
[Notes of collections taken on charitable briefs 1689 to 1703]

"A Register of all such & Lysands as hath been sent from this town of Bletso by a testimoniall or Passe. November 14th 1687.
Imp. Richard Man of ye parish of Southchurch in ye Bishoprick of Durham with his wife & three children were sent away with a passe after he had been whipped according to law."

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
SHARNBROOK
(1596-1812)

THE first volume of this Register was missing at the time the books were collected for transcription. The entries from 1602 to 1653 were therefore copied from the 'Bishop's Transcripts'. Volume I was afterwards discovered, and the entries for 1596-1601 and for the defective years in the Transcripts will be found in the Addenda.

Unlike Bletsoe, Sharnbrook had no great family living in the parish. The principal landowners were the Botelers and the Cobbes, who held their Sharnbrook estates, acquired shortly after the dissolution of the monasteries, for over two centuries. William Boteler, created a baronet in 1641, raised a regiment at his own expense, and was killed at Cropredy Bridge in 1644.[1] He must not be confused with his namesake and contemporary of Biddenham, who was a prominent parliamentarian in the county.[2]

In the Burials there is some evidence of outbreaks of the plague. In 1601 William Purser lost his wife and three children in the space of eleven days; altogether twelve persons were buried in two months. The year 1725 had a heavy death-roll; and in 1777,1778 and 1789 several people died of the small pox. In 1661 a beggar, who had "had the lawe"(whipping) at Baldock on his enforced journey back to his home in Nottinghamshire but died on the road in this parish, he was "desently" buried, and the entry includes a list of the dead man's belongings.[3] The Burials of 1783 give the following: "Mary Harper, poor, excused the tax." This refers to the tax imposed at the rate of 3d for each entry in the parish register by the Stamp Act of that year, which, two years later, was extended to nonconformists. "This invidious tax, which fell lightly on the rich, but was a distinct burden on the poor, placed the clergy in the unfortunate position of tax gatherers, and was a direct inducement to defective registration. This unpopular and obnoxious statute was repealed in 1794."[4] As will be seen, many entries are marked "poor", which indicates that no tax was paid because of poverty.

Sharnbrook's minor industry in hand-made lace dates from the 16th century.[5] The first mention of this occupation (from the 'Bishop's Transcripts') is in 1712 (p.31). In the Burials between 1740 and 1763, twenty-seven women are described as lacemakers. Doubtless this figure would have been greater if the occupations had been given less intermittently. Clearly, therefore, a large proportion of Sharnbrook women in the 18th century worked in the industry. It is, of course, somewhat rare for women's occupations to be recorded.

Every register affords instances of surnames with many variant spellings. In Sharnbrook, three families apparently had doubts even as to the pronunciation of their names. The registrar between 1796 and 1808 was obliged to use alternatives, i.e. Bransfield or Bransome (pp.13,24), Bransfield or Branscome (p.14), Jennings or Jillings (p.36), and Pacey or Tracey (p.14). It is common knowledge that there was much illiteracy in England until after the middle of the 19th century; this belief is well borne out by parish registers. In 1754, the use of printed-form marriage registers and the signing of the entry by both parties first became compulsory. Full statistics from the registers of the last twenty-two parishes dealt with in this series disclose that 61 per cent. of the men and 73 per cent. of the women signed only by mark; the total number of marriage entries thus analysed, 1754-1812, was 5340.

[1] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 90; W.Marshe Harvey, Hist. of Willey Hundred, 158.
[2] Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., xvi, p.Di.
[3] Cf. p.A32.
[4] Cox, Par.Reg.of England, 11.
[5] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 89.

Attention is drawn to the high number of marriages at Sharnbrook between about 1658 and 1667, the majority of which were of non-parishioners.

Sharnbrook is one of the parishes the church life of which must have been little disturbed by the religious troubles of the middle of the 17th century, for the vicar, Alexander Bolton, held his benefice throughout that period, and all entries in the Register are in his handwriting, duly certified by himself.

The Sharnbrook family names which have apparently persisted through the greater part of our period are: Clarke (1604-1811), Harper (1600-1809), Norman (1628-1812), Paybody (1626-1812) and Woodham (1602-1812).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 585, and in 1931 was 723; its area is 2418 acres. The hamlets are Coffle End and Colworth, the latter being properly extra-parochial. The adjoining parishes are Bletsoe, Felmersham, Odell, Souldrop, Knotting and Riseley.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.*	1596-1653	1596-1653	1596-1653
II.	1653-1765	1653-1712,1714-54	1653-1765
III.	1766-1812		1766-1812
IV.		1755-1812	

Vol.IV also contains Banns.

The following 'Bishop's Transcripts' supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages
1713(part),1747(part), 1759(part),1761(part).	1713

The record is therefore apparently complete for the period 1596-1812 except for parts of 1713,1747,1759 and 1761.

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(mixed); Mar., 1664-76.
II. Bap.,Mar. & Bur.(mixed).
III.Bap & Bur. (on alternate pages).

There are no other parish records of the period of the Register now published.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mr.F. Hipwell towards the cost of publication.

*For the discovery of this missing volume, see pp.Bi and Bl.

SHARNBROOK

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[VOLUME I. 1596-1653]§

[At the time when the registers were collected, this volume was missing, although the editor pointed out that its existence was recently recorded. Not until transcription was finished was the volume found. For 1596-1601 and other defective years, see Addenda]

1602 MY2 Hen s Jn CLARE. MY25 Sibyl d Wm HARPAR. JN13 Joan d Geo ROBINSON. AU29 Kath d Lawr WILLIAMSON. SE19 Jn s Thos WALTON. OC10 Sibyl d Thos WODHAM. OC15 Sibyl d Jn DAY. DE19 Thos s Hen COVINGTON. JA2 Oliver s Mr.Thos WHITBIE & Sibyl d Jn CARTER. FE6 Rich s Hen SIVERS.

1603 JL17 Judith d Wm BELLINGHAM. AU3 Sibyl d Thos PINDEN. AU21 Lawr s Lawr WILLIAMSON. DE17 Hen s Thos SILBIE. DE11 Ellen d Wm HIDE. JA21 Francis s Wm PURSAR.

1604 JN10 Robt s Thos FULLER. JN15 Mary d Francis CLARK. JL29 Agnes d Jn UMNY. OC26 Wm s Thos EATON & Ellen d same Thos. DE2 Michl s Lawr WILLIAMSON. FE2 Susan d Margt POPE, unmarried woman. MR3 Susan d Thos WHITBIE & Eliz d Rich CLARE. MR10 Eliz d Jn FREEMAN.

1605 AP28 Alice d Hen COVINGTON. AP29 Wm s Thos FULLER.* JN16 Eliz d Thos WALTON. JN23 Jn s Wm HARPER. JN24 Jn s Thos SPERRY. JL7 Agnes d Thos PINDEN. JL21 Geo s Hen NEAGOOSE. AU11 Thos s Rob GERY. NO17 Thos s Thos HILLS. DE21 Agnes d Jn DAY. DE29 Wm s Thos SILBIE. FE2 Cath d Wm PURSER. MR30 Margt d Jn UMNY.

1606 MR30 Margt d Jn CARTER. DE14 Lawr s Jn AMEN. FE15 Francis s Jn LEATCH. MR13 Sibyl d Thos WHITBIE.

1607 MR29 Sibyl d Thos SPERRY. AP19 Thos s Jn HIDE. MY24 Wm s Wm BLETSOE gent. & Judith d Hen NEAGOOSE. SE6 Sibyl d Rich CLARE. SE20 Rob s Francis CLARK. NO1 Wm s Thos GERY. NO8 Francis s Thos EATON. DE13 Margt d Thos HILLS. MR9 Sibyl d Thos WHITBIE, clerk [vicar].

1608 AP20 Sibyl GERYE. JN1 Wm CLARE. JL10 Thos PYNDON. AU10 Jn s Jn WYDDOWES. OC6 Sibyl d Wm BLETSO,gent. NO1 Cecily SPERYE. DE18 Ann d Thos HILLES. DE26 Thos s Jn CARTER. DE28 Gregory s Wm WOODHAM. FE2 Gregory s Jn DAY.

1609 JN30 Paul WILLIAMSON. AU20 Wm s Wm COVENTON. SE1 Sibyl d Francis SILBEE. OC15 Mary d Hen NEGUS. NO3 Margt d Jn LEACHE. FE18 Jane d Jn WOODHAM & "Garteret" d Wm LEACHE. MR4 Mary d Jn CLARE.

1610 JN24 Agnes d Thos SILBY. JN29 Jn s Lawr WILLIANSON [sic]. JL15 Mary d Rich CLARE. OC1 Sibyl d Thos MERELL. OC28 Hen s Francis CLARCKE. FE10 Wm s Thos SPERIE. MR17 Thos s Jn WOODHAM. MY2 Francis s Francis SILBY.

1611 MR27 Thos s Jn WODHAM. AP20 Wm s Jn HYDE. MY1 Francis s Francis SILBYE. AP25 Sam s Rich READ. AU4 Mary d Thos HILLES. AU18 Mary d Jn CLARE. JA1 Margt d Rob CARTER. JA26 Mary d Jn DAY. FE2 Rich UMNEY alias CARTER.

1612 AU23 Sibyl d Jn HYDE. AU30 Thos s Jn CLARE. SE13 Jn s Thos SYLBYE. NO29 Michl s Francis SYLBYE. JA18 Wm s Rich HYDE. MR— Margt d Thos SPERY.

1613 AP25 "Edee"d Jn WOODDAM. SE17 Mary d Rob TAPP. NO28 Jn s Thos HYLLS. NO18 Eliz d Jn FEIEFFERY(FEIEFFERY). FE6 Agnes d Jn CLARE. FE27 Jn s Jn HYDE jun. & Thos s Lawr WILLIAMSON.

1614 AP3 Margt d Rich CLARE. AP10 Eliz d Thos MERRYLL. JL15 Thos s Mr Thos MORE. JL17 Jn s Jn PECK. SE8 Sibyl d Wm GEARIE(GERIE). SE15 Margt d Rob TAPP. OC23 Francis s Francis SUMNER & Jn s Lawr ROGERS. NO1 Mary d Rich HYDE. DE4 Martha d Hen NEGOSSE. FE12 Francis s Francis SYLBYE. MR22 Mary d Thos SPERIE.

1615 AP11 Thos s Mr.John FYTZIEOFFERIE(FITZGEOFFREY). AP16 Thos s Thos TOWLER. OC26 Wm s Simon GOODHEAD. DE31 Theophilus s Wm WOODHAM. FE4 Alice d Lawr ROGERS. FE25 Ann d Jn HYDE.

1616 OC27 Sibyl d Rich HYDE. NO1 Mary d Lawr SCRIPP. NO24 Jn s Jn WOODHAM. DE15[x] Thos MORE. DE22 Oliver s Jn DAYE. DE29 Thos s Thos SPERYE. JA12 Francis s Thos SYLBYE. FE8 Jn s Thos EGERTON. FE24 Thos s Thos MERRELL. FE27 Ann d Rob TAPP. MR13 Thos s Jn PECK.

1617 DE7 Wm s Wm WOODHAM. DE7 Thos s Thos BELL & Winifred d Wm FREEMAN. DE29 Eliz d Edw WILLIAMS. JA18 Jn s Lawr SCRIPP. FE1 Oliver s Thos CLARE.

1618 JN25 Eleanor d Thos FOWLER. SE13 Geo s Jn EDMUNDS. OC11 Jn s Rich HIDE & Thos s Garrett ROGERS. OC25 Francis s Thos SPERIE. JA11 Francis s Francis BAROWE.

1619 MR28 Jn s Edw PALLADAY. MY9 Joan d RichCLARE. JN27 Jn s Francis SYLBYE. SE5 Edw s RobTAPP. SE19 Martha d PaulWOODHAM. SE29 Eliz d Jn PECKE. NO7 Geoff s Jn WODHAM. NO14 Jn s Rich HYDE & Thos s ThosCLARE. FE6 Rob s Jn YERWELL. FE27 Jn s Thos MERRILL & Eliz d WmWOODHAM.

1620 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

[x] Omitted: Philemon s. *A burial, copied in error as a baptism.

§ The Baptisms, 1602 -53, are copied from the Bishop's Transcript.

1621 AU19 Jn s Thos BELL. SE9 Mary d Paul WODHAM. OC7 Francis s JnYERWELL & Mary d J SANDERS. DE1 Mary d Rich LAVENDER. DE9 Mary d Thos CLARE. DE23 Mary d RobTAPP Sibyl d Thos BURROWES. JA27 Dorothy d Thos EGERTON. FE3 Alice d Thos HILLS & Joan d Rich HYDE.

1622 AP14 Hen s Wm ELSON. AP23 Eliz d Mr Wm HEWET. MY9 Wm s Jn GEARY. MY12 Thos s Francis SILBY. AU25 Rich s Jn PECKE. NO1 Agnes d Jn KINGE. NO18 Thos s Francis PECKE & Ann d Thos ROGERS. FE2 Wm s Jn YERWELL. MR16 Martha d Wm WODHAM.

1623 AP11 Jn s Thos BURROWES. JN15 Rich s Lawr ROGERS. JL13 Ann d Wm FREMAN. JL27 Jas s Wm ILSON. SE11 Isaac s MrWm HEWET. SE14 Mary d Thos EGERTON. NO16 Francis s Jn HYDE. FE29 Rich s Rich HYDE. MR7 Jn s Jn GEARY & Margt d Jn SANDERS.

1624 AP11 Jn s Thos STANDBRIDGE. AP14 Margt & Eliz twin ds Paul WODHAM. JN20 Wm s Thos CLARE. AU15 Rebecca d Rob TAPP. NO7 Mary d Jn PECKE. DE26 Mary d Lawr ROGGERS. JA9 Jn s Thos ROGGERS. FE6 Thos s Thos EGERTON.

1625 AP10 Jane d MrWm HEWET. JL31 Jn s Wm WODHAM. OC2 Ann d Thos BELL. OC30 Mary d Thos STANDBRIDGE. NO6 Mary d Francis BURROWES. NO20 Jn s Francis PECKE.

1626 AP2 Alice d Thos BURROWES. JL2 Eliz d Jn GEARY[xx] SE17 Nich s Rich HYDE & Lawr s Jn HYDE. NO24 Rob s Rob TAPP. DE3 Eliz d Thos CLARE. DE10 Ann d Rob PAYBODY. JA21 Kath & Alice twin ds Jn PECKE.

1627 MR27 Paul s Paul WOODHAM. AP15 Jn s Thos GREENE. MY1 Jn s Jn COBBE,gent., born AP23. MY6 Nich s Thos TOLER. MY19 St.John s Nich COKAYNE,gent. MY2 Susan d Wm HEWET. JL22 Eliz d Jn SAUNDERS. OC7 Rob s Rob WOODHAM & Martha d Thos ROGGERS. MR23 Rob s Rob TAPP.

1628 MR30 Paul FREEMAN. AP13 Thos s Thos ROGGERS. MY4 Jn s Jn TORKINTON. JN23 Eliz d Mr.Jn COBB. OC26 Mary PAYBODY. NO2 Oliver s Wm WODHAM. NO30 Wm s Jn PECKE & Margt d Jn GEARY. DE10 Wm & Jn twin s Rob WODHAM. DE20 Nich s Nich COCKAINE. DE14 Eliz d Francis PECKE. FE19 Rob s Rob NORMAN. MR1 Kath d Thos GREENE.

1629 MY31 Jn s Thos CLARE. OC11 Thos s Thos BURROUGH. DE13 Hannah d MrWm HEWET. FE21 Kath d Thos ROGGERS.

1630 AP25 Mary d Thos BELL & Eliz d Rich HYDE. JL5 Ann d Jn COBB,gent. JL18 Jane d Rowland SHARPE. SE12 Wm s Wm ILSON. SE29 Rowland s Paul WODHAM. OC24 Eliz d Rob PAYBODY. JA9 Wm s Hen CLARE. FE6 Humph s Rob NORMAN.

1631 MR7 Sibyl d Wm WODHAM. AP3 Eliz d Thos STONBRIDGE. MY1 Margt d Jn GEARY. AU20 Dorothy d Rob CHARNOCKE & Kath d MrWm HEWET & Jn s Jos MANNING. SE4 Rob s Thos BURROUGH. JA29 Thos s Thos GREENE. FE19 Mary d Jn TORKINTON.

1632 AP29 Rob s Rob PAYBODY. MY1 Abr & Jn s Thos CRAVEN. SE2 Rob s Wm NORMAN. SE13 Jn s Rob TAPP. NO25 Ann d Thos CLARE. DE22 "Beauchampe" s Rob CHARNOCKE,knight.

1633 [The B.T. for this year is missing]

1634 MY11 Sarah d Mary HEWYT,widow. AP20 Jn s Francis BURROWE. MY18 Ann d Jn SAUNDERS. MY20 Kath d Thos BURROWE. NO16 Thos s Rob PAYBODY. FE2 Edmd s Jn MANNINGE. FE15 Rowland s Rowland SHARPPE.

1635 MY3 Eliz d Wm NORMAN. MY31 Edw s Thos ROGGERS. JN7 Thos illeg. s Thos STONBRIDGE & Alice COVINGTON. DE17 Dorothy d Thos COBBE,gent. JA31 Mary d Jos MANNYNGE. MR6 Anthony s Alex BOULTON,clerk [vicar].

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing]

1638 AP15[x]Wm & Judith HOMES. MY24 Jn s Alex & Eliz BOLTON,clerk. JN24 Ann d Rich & Mary MILLAR. AU12 Sibyl d Wm & Sibyl BENTON. DE30 Jos s Jos & Hannah MANNING. JA27 Eliz d Rob & Agnes MORRIS.

[The B.T. for 1639-1642 inclusive are missing]

1643 MR26 Eliz d Jos & Hannah MANNING. AP9 Eliz d Jn & Mary HIDE. MY17 Kath d Thos & Margt DAYNIS. JL2 Mary d Alex & Eliz BOLTON. JL30 Jn s Thos & Agnes SELBY. SE3 Thos s Rich & Ann UANEY. NO5 Eliz d Thos & Sibyl WODHAM. NO12 Thos s Thos & Eliz YOUNG. DE12 Eliz d Jn & Mary GASCOIGNE. DE24 Mary d Oliver & Mary DAY. JA14 Mary d Jn & Agnes DAYNIS(DAINIS). JA21 Sarah d Wm & Sibyl NORMAN. FE11 Jane d Rob & Agnes MORRIS. FE28 Eliz d Wm & Eliz CLARE. MR24 Eliz d Jas & Kath WALLIS.

1644 AU8 Thos & Mary s & d Wm & Eliz GREENHILL. AU25 Mary d Thos & Margt DAYNIS. SE11 Hen s Rowland & Susan SHARP. OC19 Mary d Hen & Winifred MANING. OC20 Thos s Cheeseman & Eliz BEAZE. NO24 Jn s Hen & Agnes CLARKE. JA19 Eliz d Rich & Mary MILLWARD. FE23 Jn s Jn & Agnes DAYNIS. MR21 Mary d Geoff & Eliz WODHAM.

1645 SE28 Ann d Rob & Agnes MORRIS. OC26 Mary d Wm & Eliz HIDE. NO9 Thos s Thos & Agnes TAYLOR. JA26 Thos s Oliver & Mary DAY. FE9 Eliz d Rich & Ann CARTER & Kath d Jas & Kath WALLIS. MR9 Ann d Wm & Eliz CLARE.

1646 JN28 Jn s Jn & Mary HIDE. JL26 Thos s Rich & Mary MILWARD. AU2 Jn s Jn & Mary HOYT. AU9 Sam s Jos & Hannah MANING. NO8 Paul s Thos & Dorothy COBB,gent. JA31 Susan d Wm & Sibyl NORMAN. FE4 Ann d Wm & Eliz GREENHILL. FE21 Thos s Wm & Sibyl DAYNIS.

[x] Omitted: Wm s. [xx] Omitted: jun.

1647 AP21 Thos s Hen & Agnes CLARKE. JN21 Eliz d Jn & Agnes DAINIS. JL25 Jn s Jn & Eliz HIDE,jun. AU8 Thos s Rob & Agnes MORRIS. AU22 Jn s Thos & Margt DAINIS. NO22 Rob s Jn & Susan HUDSON. DE12 Eliz d Rich & Mary PECK. DE26 Eliz d Jn & Agnes FLANDERS. JA16 Jn s Wm & Eliz HIDE. JA21 Ann d Jeffery & Eliz WOODHAM.

1648 MY13 Alex s Wm & Eliz CLARE. JN12 Oliver s Oliver & Mary DAY. SE24 Jn s Jn & Eliz ROGERS. OC10 Edw s Thos & Dorothy COBB,gent. DE14 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HIDE, jun. FE22 Kath d Wm & Sybil DAINIS.

1649 MR26 Jn s Thos & Sybil WOODHAM. AP28 Eliz d Rich & Mary MILLWARD. MY10 Hannah d Jos & Hannah MANING. MY14 Susan d Rob & Agnes MORRIS. MY15 Jn s Jn & Eliz COBB,gent. JL15 Ann d Wm & [blank]HIDE,sen. AU5 Wm s Wm & Frances ELSOME. AU5 Eliz d [blank]& Agnes DENTON. OC25 Jn s Cheeseman & Eliz BEAZE. MR10 Wm s Wm & Eliz HIDE.

1650 AP2 Mary d Jn & Mary BRAND. JN7 —* d Hen & Agnes CLARK. JN21 Mary d Jas & Kath WALLIS. JL20 Ann d Jn & Eliz STANBRIDGE. SE12 Wm d[sic]Wm & Eliz CLARE. SE26 Jn s Jeffery & Eliz WOODHAM. OC6 Edw s Wm & Eliz GREENHILL. DE20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz COBBE,gent. DE28 Thos s Wm & Sybil NORMAN. FE—* s Jn & Mary HOYT. MR—* s Rich & Agnes PECK. MR20 Jn s Rob & Agnes MORRIS.

1651 AP22 Jn & Oliver sons of Jn & Agnes RIDDY. JL13 Thos s Thos & Margt DAINIS. JL14 Thos s Jn & Eliz ROGERS. AU28 Mary d Thos & Dorothy COBBE,gent. NO8 Jn s Rich & Mary MILLERD. DE10 Wm s Wm & Sybil DAINIS. FE6 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HIDE. FE19 Susan d Wm & Frances ELSAM. FE26 Wm s Jn & Eliz STANBRIDGE. MR1 Abraham s Rob & Agnes MORRIS. MR9 Jeffery s Thos & Sybil WOODHAM.

1652 JL22 Jn s Geo & [blank]PAGE. JA17 Wm s Hen & Agnes CLARKE. FE22 Eliz d Oliver & Mary DAY. MR17 Wm s Wm & Agnes DENTON.

1653 AP13 Kath d [blank]& Agnes GREATHEAD. AP14 Mary d Jn & Mary HOYT. AP17 Wm s Rich & Ann CARTER. MY5 Geo s Jn & Eliz COBBE,gent. JL16 Geo s Thos & Dorothy COBBE,gent. AU8 Dorothy d Wm & Frances ELSAM. AU29 Ann d Jn & Mary HIDE. SE9 Dorothy d Rich & Agnes PECK. SE25 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz HIDE,jun.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1765]

[This volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered. The Bishop's Transcript gives the date of baptism only, it is copied below at the end of each entry].

1653 OC13 Mary d Jn & Eliz ROGERS,bap.NO14. OC29 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PECK,bap.DE1.
[ctd] NO11 Jeffery s Jeffery & Eliz WOODHAM,bap.DE9. JA20 Wm s Wm & Cath HOMES[HOLMES-T.],bap.FE17.

[A second record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials begins here. It is similar to the Bishop's Transcript and gives the date of baptism and not the date of birth. The two lists have been collated and any differences are noted. The first record, which gives the date of birth, ends on July 23,1658].

1653 FE18 Jas s Thos & Eliz CLARE,bap.MR20. FE25 Eliz d Wm & Sibell DANISSE†,bap.MR20.

1654 MR31 Jn s Jn & Mary SCRIPP,bap.AP17. JN9 Thos s Jn[& Eliz§]STANBRIDG,bap.JL20. AU20 Ann d Wm [& Agnes§]DENTON,bap.SE25. AU28 Margt d Rich & Mary MILLERD,bap. OC7. SE30 Susan d Wm & Frances ELSAM,bap.OC23. OC6 "Sissely" d Jn & Eliz PECK, bap.NO2. NO25 Ann d Geo PAGE§§

1655 JN25 Eliz d Hen & Agnes CLARKE,bap.AU2. AU26 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ROGERS,bap.OC1. OC11 Jn s Rob & Agnes MORRIS,bap.NO8. DE3 Paul s Jn & Eliz COBB,gent.,bap.DE26. FE5 Thos s Wm & Cath HOMES[HOLMES-T.],bap.FE26. FE17 Jn s Wm[x]COOPER. FE19 Eliz d Wm & Dorothy HARPER,bap.MR20. MR7 Jn s Wm & Agnes DENTON,bap.AP11. MR7 Mary d Jn & Eliz PECK,bap.AP11.

1656 MR27 Wm s Jeffery & Eliz WOODHAM,bap.AP24. MR28 Rebecca d Thos & Eliz PECK,bap. MY1. AP24 Wm s Joshua & Joan BUTTELLER[BUTLER-T.],"Londoner",bap.AP27. MY14 Eliz d Rich & Agnes PECK,bap.JN20. MY14 Eliz d Jn & Ellen MERRILL,bap.JN12. MY 23 Eliz d Jn & Eliz STANBRIDG,bap.JN19. JN2 Thos s Wm & Frances ELSOM,bap.JN26. SE1 Wm s Jn & Margt FITZJEFFERY,bap.SE26. SE16 Frances d Jn & Frances PECK,bap. OC15. OC7 Lawr s Jn & Mary SCRIPP,bap.NO3. NO29 Jonas s Edw & Mary BARRATT, bap.DE20. JA14 Margt d Wm & Margt COOPER,bap.JA14. FE16 Jn s Hen & Susan SCRIVENER,bap.FE28. FE25 Jn s Wm & Sybil DANISE[DAINIS-T.],bap.MR31.

1657 JN13 Eliz d Thos & [blank]TOLER,bap.AU10. JL28 Oliver s Oliver WOODHAM§§. JA2 Edw s Jn & Eliz ROGERS,bap.JA30. JA8 Oliver s Jn & Eliz COBB,gent.,bap.JA18.

* The B.T. is illegible. † The second record gives "Dainis."
§ The mother's name is given only in the second record. §§ Date of bap. not given.
x Omitted: & Margt,bap.FE17.

1657 MR11 Hen s Hen & Agnes CLARKE,bap.AP16.
1658 JL23 Rebecca d Wm & Dorothy DANBY,gent.,bap.JL28. [This is the only birth given for 1658 in both Register and B.T. but there is no evidence of any omission. The registration of births ends here and the registration of baptisms only is resumed]
1659 AP28 Mary d Wm & Agnes DENTON. MY12 Eliz d Oliver & Alice WOODHAM. SE16 Edw s Edw & Mary BARRAT. NO21 Ann d Thos & Margt WEEDE. NO22 Eliz d Jn & Sarah SHARPE. DE23 Mary d Jn & Eliz COBBE,gent. JA8 Mary d Jn & Eliz STANBRIDGE.
1660 AP16 Eliz d Wm & Frances ELSAM. NO1 Jn s Jn & Frances PECK. DE4 Jn s Rich & Agnes PECK. DE13 Solomon s Wm & Sarah BEYES. JA3 Jn s Francis & Agnes HIDE. FE14 Wm s Oliver & Alice WOODHAM. FE18 Jn s Thos WEEDE. MR7 Jas s Jas & Mary WALLIS. MR17 Jn s Jn & Alice HANNOW.
1661 AP5 Geo s Wm & Frances ELSAM. AP18 Jn s [Jn†]& Eliz PECK. AP15 Jn s Anthony & Susan BOLTON. MY13 Susan d Jn & Sarah SHARP. AU21 Wm s Thos & Sybil ESSEX. SE19 Mary d Thos & "Barsheba" TOLER. OC6 Mary d Thos & Eliz WIIDS. DE27 Thos s Edw & Mary BARRET. JA19 Jn s Jn & Martha STANBRIDGE.
1662 MY15 Jn s Francis & Ann* HIDE. SE11 Mary d Wm & Dorothy HARPER. OC20 Alice d Thos & Eliz PECK. OC28 Mary d Thos & Eliz SANDERS. NO2 Mary d Edw & Agnes EDMUNDS [EDMUNTS-T.]. DE31 Wm s Rich & Agnes PECK. JA5 Jane d Jn & Jane PURTON. JA22 Wm s Jn & Ann NORMAN.
1663 AP19 Rob s Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODIE-T.]. MY6 Eliz d Jn & Frances PECK. MY14 Jn s Jn & Martha STANBRIDGE. MY14 Wm s Thos & Eliz WILES. JL16 Mary d Jn & Alice HANNOW. AU13 Jn s Jn & Sarah SHARP. AU20 Ann d Jn & Eliz COBBE,gent. OC8 Mary d Jas & Eliz ILSON[ELSON-T.]. OC20 Jonathan s Edw & Jane ROGERS. DE11 Anthony s Anthony & Eliz BOLTON** JA28 Eliz d Thos & Margt WEEDE. FE16 Wm s Wm & Sarah BEAZE.
1664 MY5 Timothy s Edw & Mary BARRET. MY17 Frances d Jas & Mary WALLIS. MY19 Hen s Jn & Ann PURTON. MY19 Thos s Thos & Susan TOLLER. AU1 Hen s Luke & Agnes RUDD. AU12 Jn s Jn & Eliz GRIFFIN. NO24 Ann d Edw & Ann EDMUND[EDMUNTS-T.]. JA19 Rob s Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODIE-T.]. FE2 Jn s Francis & Sybil CLARKE. FE21 Geo s Fabian & Mary ALSOP[ALSUPP-T.]. FE22 Ann d Rich & Ann PECK.
1665 MY4 Thos s Matth & Margt BASTERFEILD. JN27 Francis s Francis & Ann* HIDE. JL13 Jas s Jn & Ann PURTON. OC26 Jn s Edw & Jane ROGERS. NO16 Eliz d Jn & Eliz PECK. FE4 Thos s Jn & Sarah SHARP. FE9 Dorothy d Wm & Dorothy HARPER. FE12 Rebecca d Jn & Eliz COBBE,gent. MR11 Mary d Jn & Ellen MERRELL.
1666 JN6 Thos s Thos & Margt WEEDE. JN24 Hannah d Jas & Mary WALLIS. JN25 Susan d Luke & Agnes RUDD. AU6 Mary d Oliver & Alice WOODHAM. SE5 Eliz d Wm & Sarah BEAZE. SE23 Eliz d Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODY-T.]. SE30 Wm s Wm & Barbara TOLLER. OC4 Eliz d Thos & Eliz WILES. NO5 Jn s Francis & Margt CLARK, NO28 Thos s Thos & Sybil ESSEX. JA3 Sarah d Jn & Alice HANNOW. JA20 Mary d Edw & Mary BARRETT.
1667 MR25 Edw s Jn & Ann PURTON. AP8 Wm s Matth & Margt BASTERFIELD. DE30 Jn s Rich & Ann* PECK. JA30 Thos s Thos & Mary JYNINS[GINNINS-T.]. JA31 Mary d Jn & Sarah SHARP. FE27 Margt d Edw & Agnes EDMUNDS[EDMUNTS-T.]. MR8 Wm s Francis & Sybil CLARK.
1668 JN4 Wm s Edw & Jane ROGERS. JN22 Rebecca d Jn & Martha STANBRIDGE[STONBRIDGE-T.]. SE20 Rebecca d Matth & Margt BASTERFIELD. NO8 Wm s Thos & Margt WEEDE. JA1 Mary d Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODY-T.]. FE2 Ann d Jn & Ann PURTON.
1669 AP30 Mary d Wm & Sarah BEAZE[BEESE-T.]. MY30 Alice d Wm & Barbara TOLLER. SE9 Eliz d Edw & Jane ROGERS. NO11 Mary d Francis & Ann* HIDE. DE9 Mary d Jn & Mary DAY. DE26 Ann d Thos & Sybil ESSEX. JA1 Wm s Wm & Dorothy HARPER. JA26 Alice d Thos & Alice ILPWELL.
1670 MR27 Eliz d Jn & Eliz ROGERS. AP11 Wm s Wm & Eliz LEA. JL28 Wm s Wm & Mary HIDE. SE7 Mary d Matth & Margt BASTERFIELD. SE8 Thos s Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODIE-T.]. SE15 Hen s Jn & Sarah SHARP. SE15 Mary d Thos & Margery SHARP. OC10 Jn s Edw & Agnes EDMUND[EDMUNTS-T.]. DE11 Jn s Wm & Sarah BEYZE[BEEZE-T.]. DE11 Mary d Francis & Sybil CLARK. FE14 Oliver s Jn & Ann PURTON. MR6 Jn s Fabian & Mary ALSOP [ALLSUPP-T.]. MR22 Jn s Jn & Margery HIDE.
1671 AP7 Edw s Edw & Jane ROGERS. SE10 Eliz d Wm & Eliz LEA. OC5 Eliz d Thos & Eliz WARD. OC5 Ann d Wm & Barbara TOLLER. DE10 Eliz d Edw & Agnes EDMUND[EDMUNTS-T.]. JA15 Mary d Jn & Eliz ROGERS. JA27 Wm s Wm & Sarah COBBE,gent. FE28 Mary d Wm & Mary HIDE.
1672 JL30 Margt d Thos & Margt WEEDE. AU25 Mary d Jn & Rebecca HIDE. SE9 Jn s Jn & Mary DAY. NO3 Ann d Jn & Sarah SHARP. DE6 Rob s Jn & Ann PURTON. JA21 Ann d Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODY-T.].
1673 AP20 Ann d Francis & Sybil CLARK. MY25 Thos s Wm & Sarah BEYZE[BEZE-T.]. JN8 Wm s

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Agnes" struck through,B.T. gives "Agnes."
** This entry is written in a different ink and is partially erased, not in B.T.

1673 Wm & Eliz LEA. JN8 Thos s Thos & Eliz WARD. MR16 Alice d Jn & Ann PURTON.
1674 AU20 Mary d Oliver & Susan DAY. SE12 Wm s Wm & Susan COVINGTON. SE13 Eliz d Wm & Barbara TOLLER. NO10 Lucy d Rob & Eliz PAYBODY. NO14 Jn s Wm & Eliz LEA[LEE-T] NO19 Jn s Thos & Eliz WARD. DE12 Wm s Francis & Agnes HIDE. DE29 Ann d Jn & Eliz ROGERS. JA18 Alice d Jn & Sarah SHARP. FE28 Geo s Jn & Mary DAY. MR19 Mary d Edw & Ann EDMUND[EDMUNTS-T].
1675 AP9 Wm s Wm & Frances RISELEY. MY23 Wm s Abraham & Eliz CUMBERLAND. JN20 Wm s Thos & Ann MORRIS. FE29 Jn s Oliver & Susan DAY.
1676 AP13 Mary d Francis & Sybil CLARK. MY21 Rebecca d Rich & Eliz SMITH. AU13 Rob s Wm & Eliz LEY[LEE-T]. SE17 Eliz d Wm & Eliz CORBIE. SE24 Eliz d Jn & Eliz NEUELL[NEUILL-T]. NO12 Judith d Rob & Eliz PABODY. DE11 Wm s Jn & Mary HARRISSE. DE27 Rowland s Jn & Sarah SHARP. DE30 Wm s Thos & Eliz WARD. DE31 Wm s Sam & Mary WEBB. JA3 Eliz d Wm & Ann SMITH. JA11 Mary d Jos & Mary MANNING.
1677 OC22 Mary d Thos MORRIS. NO1 Eliz d Rich SMITH. NO4 Thos s Wm LEA. NO12 Jos s Thos WARD. JA20 Mary d Jn HARRIS.
1678 JN23 Oliver s Oliver DAY. JN30 Sam s Jn NEVILL. JL28 Jos s Jos MANING. SE4 Sam s Wm SMYTH,gent. SE10 "Easter" d Geo DAY. SE27 Wm s Oliver SMITH. NO24 Jane d Sam WEBB. FE27 Eliz d Edw POWELL. FE27 Jonathan s Edw ROGERS. MR16 Frances d Thos LEA.
1679 JN9 Wm s Jn SHARPE. JN19 Thos s Thos TILLOTSON,a stranger. JN15 Wm s Rob PAYBODY.
1680 MY16 Mary d Wm CORBY. JL11 Eliz d Geo DAY. AU2 Ann d Jn HIDE. AU15 Edmd s Jos MANING. NO14 Mary d Wm LEA. DE12 Eliz d Sam WEBB. DE15 Margt d Wm SMITH,gent. DE27 Sam s Rob PAYBODY. MR24 Margt d Jn HARRIS.
1681 JL27 Jn & Thos sons of Thos MORRIS. DE8 Jn s Wm STANBRIDGE. DE21 Thos s Wm SMITH. JA22 Ann d Geo DAY. MR12[MR21-T]Isaac s Jn YOUNG. MR11 Martin WEED, "a base borne."*
1682 NO23 Thos s Wm RISELY. DE5 Wm s Wm CORBY. MR11 Eliz d Jos ROBERTS.
1683 OC28 Wm s Thos WARD. DE9 Wm s Wm BREWER. JA13 Sam s Sam WEBB. JA28 Mary d Geo DAY. FE4 Sam s Jos MANNING.
1684 AP21 Rowland s Jn SHARP. AP21 Alice d Jn HARRIS. JL13 Thos s Wm STANBRIDGE. AU3 Jn s Edw ROGERS. NO16 Eliz d Wm HULL.
1685 AP20 Dorothy d Wm CORBY. MY9 Jn s Thos WARD. JL5 Eliz d Jn YOUNG. SE12 Jos s Jos ROBERTS. NO26 Rob s Rob DAY. MR1 Wm s Wm ALLUM. MR23 Mary d Gregory WOODFIELD.
1686 SE20 Matth s Sam WEBB. DE7 Alice d Jos ROBERTS. MR6 Wm s Jn HIDE.
1687 AP19 Thos s Hen CLARKE. JN12 Jn s Jn HARRIS. JL31 Oliver s Oliver BURROWS. SE 11 Mary d Thos HAYES. OC9 Matthias s Thos WARD. OC10 Eliz d Geo§WOODFIELD. DE1 Rebecca d Wm CORBY. DE26 Moses s Wm HULL.
1688 JL1 Mary d Wm BAYES,jun. FE17 Mary d Sam & Mary WEBB,born FE6. MR10 Eliz d Oliver & Ann BURROUGHS[BURROWS-T],born MR5.
1689 SE16 Mary d Gregory & Eliz WOODFIELD,born AU17. SE29 Wm s Jn & Eliz YOUNG,born SE25. OC21 Hen s Hen & Mary CLARKE,born OC21. DE18 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BAYES,jun. DE26 Thos s Thos & Eliz HAYES. FE16 Martha d Wm & Eliz CORBE[CORBY-T]. MR19 Jemina d Wm & Mary STANBRIDGE,born MR18.
1690 MR30 Mary d Wm & Mary ALLUM. JN29 Mary d Hen & Susan JOICE. OC23 Eliz d Jn & Ann STANBRIDGE. NO11 Gregory s Gregory & Eliz WOODFIELD. FE11 Mary d Thos & Mary KENDALL.
1691 MR27 Lawr s Jn & Ann SCRIP. JN7 Frances d Oliver & Ann BURROWS. MR20 Abraham s Thos & Eliz WARD.
1692 AP15 Eliz d Hen & Susan JOYCE. AP19 Wm s Hen & Eliz HIDE. AP22 Wm s Wm & Eliz BAYES,jun. JL31 Jas WALLIS,base born. SE4 Mary d Thos & Ann ESSEX. SE10 Jn s Rich & Sarah WARD. MR13 Wm s Wm & Mary STANBRIDGE. MR19 Sarah d Wm & Eliz CORBY.
1693 AU13 Wm s Wm & Eliz HARPER. FE13 Hen s Hen & Ann SHARPE.
1694 AU19 Wm s Jn & Ann COOCK[COOK-T]. SE30 Mary d Thos & Eliz GUYLETT,born SE21**
1695 JN30 Rich s Rich & Mary WOODFIELD,born JN16. AU4 Hen s Hen & Susan JOYCE,born JL29. AU31 Sarah d Wm & Susan BRITAINE,born JL13. JA29 Hugh s Gregory & Eliz WOODFIELD,born JA2. FE2 Eliz d Thos & Eliz GUILET[GUYLETT-T],born JA23.
1696 MR26 Thos s Thos & Ann[Mary-T]ESSEX. JL5 Wm s Wm & Susan PECK. JL9 Sam s Jn & Eliz YOUNG. SE6 Wm s Wm & Eliz BARNES. DE7 Dorothy d Wm & Mary LINE,born DE5. JA22 Wm HIDE,base born.
1697 JL7 Eliz d Jn & Eliz COWDELL. OC7 Mary d Wm & Susan CLARKE. JA5 Eliz d Wm & Eliz BARNES,born JA2. JA14 Rebecca d Thos & Eliz GUYLOTT,born JA2.
1698 AU7[AU4-T]Jn s Hen & Susan JOYCE[labr†],born JL11. AU28 Lettice d Jas & Margt

* Interlined in a different hand, not in B.T.
** Interlined in the same hand, not in B.T.
§ For Geo read Gregory.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1698 CATESBY,glazier[labr-T.]
1699 AP9 Wm s Edw & Hannah COLGRAGE. JN2 Sarah d Wm & Susan CLARKE. JN13 Eliz d Thos & Eliz ELMES[ELEMIS-T],born MY13. JL3 Martha d Sam & Sarah HART. SE3 Ann d Wm & Eliz BARNES,born AU--. NO21 Jas s Jas & Margt CATESBY. FE18 Wm s Wm & Mary KING. MR22 Wm s Wm & Mary LINE.
1700 AP21 Jas s Jn & Hannah SCRIP. JN30 Sarah d Thos & Eliz GUYLOT. JL12 Francis s Thos & Bridget PEARE. AU4 Mary d Thos & Mary STEFF. SE7 Thos s Thos & Eliz ELMES. DE26 Jas s Jas & Margt CATESBY. FE17 Susan d Hen & Susan JOYCE. MR17 Jn s Jn & Eliz COWDELL. MR23 Jn s Jn & Rebecca SMITH. MR23 Mary d Wm & Eliz BARNES.
1701 AP8 Ann d Jn & Ann COOCK[COOKE-T.][labr†]. MY22 Wm s Thos & Susan BARRINGHAM [BARNJAM-T.][labr†]. AU1 Francis s Thos & Rebecca COLGRAVE [yeoman†]. SE5 Anthony s Wm & Mary KING [labr†]. OC5 Thos s Thos & Mary HARRIS [yeoman†]. OC20 Thos s Thos & Eliz ELMES [labr†]. DE8 Thos s Wm & Susan CLARK [yeoman†]. MR8 Thos s Thos & Mary STEFF [yeoman†].
1702 MY17 Jas s Jas & Jane INGRAM,a stranger. MY27 Susan d Thos & Eliz GUYLOT [labr†]. JN17 Thos s Thos & Susan BARRINGHAM[BARNJAM-T.][baker†]. OC2 Jacob s Jn & Rebecca SMITH [labr†]. OC18 Martha & Mary daus.of Wm & Eliz BARNES [labr†],privately. JA 10 Margt d§Jas & MargtCATESBY [glazier†]. FE2 Jn s Thos & Mary HARRIS [yeoman†].
1703 AP20 Wm s Wm & Mary HEWIT,a stranger. AP23 Sarah d Thos & Judith BAYES. OC7 Wm s Wm & Ann LINE. OC17 Sarah d Jos & Ann CURTIS. NO7 Eliz d Thos & Mary STIFF. MR5 Martha d Jn & Rebecca SMITH.
1704 AP26 Thos s Jn & Eliz COWDELL,labr. MY21 Martha d Thos & Mary HARRIS,labr. SE2 Mary d Wm & Eliz BARNES,labr. SE17 Jane d Chris & Eliz LEA [labr†]. OC1 Jn s Jn & Ann EDMUNDS,carpenter. OC25 Jn s Thos & Judith BAYES,mason. OC29 Wm s Wm & Mary PALMER,labr. FE28 Jn s Jas & Margt CATESBY,glazier.
1705 AP4 Ursula d Thos & Eliz GUYLOT,labr. MY6 Thos s Jn & Rebecca SMITH,labr. JN10 Wm s Jn & Ann NAYLOR,labr. AU5 Sarah d Jn & Ruth DAY,labr. AU26 Sarah d Thos & Mary HARRIS,labr. NO1 Ann d Thos & Mary STEFF,dairyman. JA6 Jos s Jos & Ann CURTIS,labr. JA20 Wm s Chris & Eliz LEA,labr. FE3 Geo s Wm & Mary KING,labr.
1706 JN23 Eliz d Chris STEFF,dairyman. JL28 Jn s Jn & Mary NEALE,labr. SE1 Ann d Joshua & Ann BROWN [labr†]. SE16 Mary d Jn MASON,fellmonger. NO19 Eliz d Thos & Judith BAYSE,mason. JA13 Mary & Martha daus.of Jn & Ruth DAY,labr. FE21 Uriah s Thos & Rebecca SAVIDGE,labr. MR2 Jn s Wm & Eliz BARNES,labr.
1707 MR27 Ann d Wm & Ann LINE [farmer†]. [JN14†]Jn s Jn & Mary HIPWELL[farmer†]. SE29 Sam s Jn & Rebecca SMITH [labr†]. OC3 Eliz d Thos & Ursula PAYBODY [blacksmith†]. OC10 Chris s Thos & Mary STIFF[STEFF-T.][dairyman†]. NO7 Eliz d Chris STIFF[STEFF -T.][dairyman†]. DE12 Wm s Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD [tailor†]. FE1 Chris s Chris & Eliz LEE,labr. FE1 Eliz d Jn & Ann EDMUNS.
1708 AP11 Wm s Wm & Susan RISLEY. JN20 Sarah d Joshua & Ann BROWN. OC17 Eliz d Nath* & Mary BRAWNE. DE5 Lucy d Thos & Ursula PAYBODY. JA30 Edw s Jn & Martha LAYTON. FE6 Cath d Geo WATSON. FE17 Martha d Jn & Ruth DAY.
1709 AP3 Jas s Thos & Mary HARRIS. AP10 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca SAVIDGE. AP26 Chris s Chris STIFF[AP26 Chris STIFF & Mary his wife-T.]. MY1 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca SMITH. MY8 Jn s Thos & Ann[Eliz-T.]SCRIVENER. JN5 Jn s Jn & Mary NEALE. JL24 Susan d Thos & Eliz GYLETT[GILETT-T.]. OC30 Sarah d Joshua & Ann BROWN. NO13 Thos s Thos & Mary STIFF. DE4 Mary d Thos & Eliz HAYS. MR23 Thos s Thos & Ursula PAYBODY.
1710 AP9 Charity d Wm & Ann BARNES. AP9 Rose d Nath & Mary BRAWN. AP11 Eliz d Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD. AP11 Thos s Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD. JL16 Jn s Wm & Susan RISLEY. NO22 Sarah d Thos & Rebecca COLEGRAVE. FE13 Mary d Thos & Rebecca PAYNE. FE17 Rich s Chris STIFF. MR3 Mary d Jn & Mary HIPWELL. MR18 Mary d Thos & Ursula PAYBODY.
1711 MY[24†]Oliver s Jn & Ruth DAY. OC14 Jn s Jn & Martha LAYTON. NO1 Chris s Thos & Mary STIFF. NO25 Sarah d Wm & Ann BARNES. MR6 Jos s Jn & Mary NEALE. MR16 Thos s Thos BAYS[BAYZE-T.],decd.,& Judith his wife.
1712 AP6 Mary d Nath & Mary BRAWN. MY3 Eliz d Thos & Ann SCRIVENER. AU10 Eliz d Thos & Rebecca PAYNE. SE9 Jn HANNAH,of Carlton,carpenter§§ OC5 Dorothy d Jonathan & Martha GREEN. OC5 Thos s Thos & Mary GRIGORY. OC30 Mary d Chris & Sarah STIFF. NO12 Jas s Thos & Mary STIFF. JA3 Thos & Rob sons of Wm & Susan RISELY. JA23 Thos s Thos & Eliz HAYSE. JA30 Wm s Wm & Margt COVENTON. JA30 Mary d Francis & Mary WILBY. MR22 Thos s Rob & Ursula PEYBODY.
1713 AP12 Ann d Jos & Eliz MANING. [An empty space occurs here in the Register and the following baptisms for 1713 are copied from the B.T.].
DE27 Mary d Chris & Eliz LEE. JA16 Mary d Edw & Alice BARTRUM. MR21 Wm s Thos

† Occurs only in B.T. § B.T. gives "Mary." * B.T. gives "Mathew."
§§ Given as baptised in both Register and B.T.

1713 & Ursula PAYBODY.
1714 AP24 Thos s Wm & Margt COVINTON. AU20 Mary d Geo & Mary KING. SE5 Sarah d Thos & Rebecca SAVIDGE. OC[12†]Dorothy d Francis & Eliz WILBY. NO4 Thos s Wm & Susan RISELY. NO30 Ann d Chris & [Sarah†]STEFF. DE24 Wm s Thos & Mary GRIGORY. JA7 Rebecca d Thos & Rebecca PAINE.
1715 JN12 Edw s Edw & Alice BARTRUM. SE30 Eliz d Jn & Ann HEADLAND. NO6 Sarah d Jn & Sarah WARD. NO27 Mary d Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD. DE11 Hannah d Thos & Ann SCRIVENER. DE26 Sarah d Jos & Eliz MANNING.
1716 JL1 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HAYSE[HAYES-T]. JL29 Jn s of Ann PEETE & Jn LANCASTER the pretended father[JL29 Jn s Jn LANCASTER & Ann his wife-T]. AU26 Geo s Wm & Margt COVINTON. OC[7†]Gabriel s Jn & Mary WILLMOTT[WILLIMOTT-T]. OC21 Oliver s Oliver & [blank]BURROW. OC21 Ann d Jn & Ann HEADLAND. OC21 Edw s Jn & Judith KING. OC 28[24-T]Ann d Jn & Mary DICKINS. [OC28†]Rich s Thos & Ursula PAYBODY. JA[13†] Hen s Nath & Mary BRAWN. [FE14†]Eliz d Jos & Eliz ROBERTS. [FE21†]Mary d Wm & Mary FAREY. [FE28†]Thos s Jn & Mary ELLIOTT. MR10 Wm s Wm & [Rebecca†]BAYSE. MR24 Sarah d Edw & Alice BARTRUM. JA21 Wm s Thos & Rebecca PAINE§
1717 AP21 Wm d Thos & Ann WILLMOTT. MY5 Jn s Jn & Mary WHEATELY. JN9 Mary d Wm & Susan RISLEY. AU29 Thos illeg.s of Sarah COOPER. SE28 Rebecca d Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD. NO7 Wm s Jn & Sarah WARD. DE21 Wm s Rich & Martha ASHBOLT. JA19 Sarah d Edw & Alice BARTRUM. FE9 Jos s Jos & Eliz ROBERTS.
1718 Jn s Jn & Ruth DAY. AU17 Smith s Jn & Mary WILLMOTT. AU27 Eliz d Wm & Mary FAREY. SE7 Thos s Thos & Ann WILLMOTT. NO2 Thos s Jn & Mary DICKINGS. DE5 Mary d Jn & Mary WHEATLY. DE7 Jn s Edw & [Alice†]BARTRUM. DE22 Jn s Thos & Rebecca PAINE. JA31 Jane d Hen & Mary CRUCHLY[CROUCHLY-T]. FE8 Thos s Edw & Mary HAYNES. FE1 Francis s Francis & Eliz PATRICK. MR4 Eliz d Wm & Eliz ROWLETT.
1719 AP12 Eliz [blank]ELLIOTT & [blank]his wife†† AP19 Thos s Wm & [blank]BAYSE†† MY14[MY20-T]Rich s Jos[Rich-T]& Mary HARRYSON. MY28[MY20-T]Ann d Thos & Ann SCRIVENER. JL26 Eliz d Jn & Sarah WARD. AU10 [AU19-T]Mary d Thos & Ursula PAYBODY. OC12 Jn s Jn WILLMOTT.& [blank]his wife. DE6 Ann d Thos & Ann WILLMOTT. JA1 Rob s Wm & Susan RISELEY. JA[6†]Mary d Rich & Martha ASHBOLT. MR1 Jn s Jn & Judith KING.
1720 MR27 "Lilis" of Wm & Mary FAREY. JN12 Mary d Jn & Mary DICKINGS. AU14 Philip s Philip & Sarah ASHTON. SE18 Wm s Jn & Ann LANCASTER. OC2 Thos illeg.s of"Duglass" LITTLE. MR12 Rich s Nath & Mary BRAWN. MR28 Mary d Thos & Ursula PAYBODY.
1721 SE30 Jn s Wm & Ann HARPER. NO28 Sam s Edw & Alice BARTRUM. DE26 Jn s Thos & Ann WILLMOTT. FE4 Jn s Jn & Eliz GILBERT. FE25 Thos s Wm & Margt COVINGTON.
1722 MR25 Dan s Jn & Mary DICKINGS. JN10 Mary d Jn & Alice CLARK. JN24 Ann d Jos & Eliz MANING[MANNING-T]. JL1 Jn s Jn & Mary ELLIOTT. JL2 Rob s Jn & Dorothy BAKER. JL22 Wm s Jas & Mary SPENCER. SE16 Rich s Rich & Martha ASHBOLT. DE16 Geo s Wm & Susan RISELEY. DE25 Sarah d Thos & Eliz BRIGGETT. DE23 Rich s Francis & Eliz PATRIDGE.
1723 AP[12†]Hannah d Jos* & Ann**HARRISON. AP28 Mary d Edw & Mary HAINES. JN2 Jn s Thos & Eliz HAYSE. JN16 Eliz d Jn & Ellen CLARKE. JN30 Wm s Matth & Mary PETTITT. AU18 Ann d Thos & Ann WILMOTT. JA10 Mary d Jn & Sarah WARD. FE2 Jn s Wm & Margt COVINGTON. FE2 Rob s Hen & Mary CRUCHLEY.
1724 MR26 Wm s Jn & Mary ELLIOTT. AP2 Jn s [blank] & Ann HEDLAND. AP4 Jn s Jn & Dorothy BAKER. SE13 Rob s Rich & Martha ASHPOLE. DE5 Mary d Matth & Mary PETTITT. DE10 Ann d Thos & Eliz WARD. DE28 Sarah d Jas & Mary SPENCER. FE19 Lydia d Edw & Alice BARTRUM. FE20 Rose d Jn & Mary DICKINGS.
1725 AP15 Eliz d Thos DILLOM & Susan JACKSON. MY2 Mary d Thos & [blank]GOSS. SE5 Mark s Francis PATRIDGE. SE26 Ursula d Wm & Susan RISELEY. NO21 Sarah d Thos & Ann WILLAMOTT. JA2 Eliz d Thos & Eliz BRIGGETT. [FE2†]Eliz d Wm & [blank]SMITH. FE11 Cath d Anthony & Cath NEWTON.
1726 [The first entry for 1726 is a burial on AP10, an empty space follows and the next entry is the baptism for SE25. The upper portion of the B.T. is torn but it is clear that there were two entries between AP10 and SE25].
SE25 Wm s Jn & Duglass HEADLAND. [OC9 Martha d Rich & Martha ASHPOLE†]. NO27 Wm s Wm & Eliz WOODHAM. NO27 Jn s Wm & Eleanor WOODHAM. DE25 Thos s Thos & Eliz WARD. JA2 Dorothy d of Eliz HARPER,widow. JA2 Sarah d Jn & Rebecca JAKES. JA2 Jn s Jn & Mary BAKER. JA10 Sarah d Thos & Ann GOSS. JA15 Eliz d Jas & Mary SPENCER.
1727 JN2 Judith d Anthony & Cath NEWTON. JN25 Hannah d Jn & Mary DICKINGS. JL18 Sarah d Thos & Ann WILLAMOTT. OC1 Eliz d Thos & Jane LORD. OC9 Sarah d Wm & Sarah WARD. OC15 Eliz d Matth & Mary PETTITT. JA19 Thos s Wm & Ann YORK. FE27 Thos s Jn &

† Occurs only in B.T. § Last entry for 1716,not in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.
* Written above "Richard" struck through,B.T. gives "Joseph."
** Written above "Mary" not struck through,B.T. gives "Mary."

1727 Eliz BAYSE. FE27 Solomon s Wm & Eliz BAYSE. FE8 Thos s Wm & [blank]CLARK.

1728 AP26 Thos s Jn & Rebecca JAKES. FE[6†]Wm s Wm & [Eliz†]SMITH. FE5[DE30-T] Eliz [Mary-T]d Jos & Mary[Eliz-T]TOLER.

1729 AP27 Eliz,Martha,Hannah & Mary the children of Joshua & Sarah BROWN. JN8 Jacob s of the late Jacob SMITH & Susan his wife. —§Jn s Wm & Eleanor WOODHAM. OC19 Thos s Thos & Susan MORRIS. JA23 Dorothy d Jn & Sarah WARD. JA23 Sarah d Rich & Martha ASHPOLE. JA23 Mary d Wm & Sarah WARD. FE3 Jas WARD,an adult.

1730 AP5 Thos s Aaron & Eliz HARPER,born SE1,1715. AP5 Eliz d Aaron & Eliz HARPER, born JL20,1719. AP5 Ann d Aaron & Eliz HARPER,born SE18,1724. MY24[AP24-T] [Eliz†]d of Mary PETTITT,widow. JN19 Jas s Jn & Mary ELLIOTT. JN23 Jn s Jn & Mary DICKINGS. AU2 Sarah d Jn & Sarah CLARKE. AU30 Nathl s Jn & Rebecca JAKES* JA17 Martha d Wm & Ann LAWTON[LAUGHTON-T].

1731 AP15 Jn s of the late Jn & [Duglass†]HEDLAND. JN3 Jos s Wm & Rebecca BAYSE. JN3 Mary d Jas & Eliz COLEMAN. JN3 Mary d Jn & Mary HARPER. JN3 Eliz d Thos & Sarah GILBERT. JL7 Jas s Thos & Eliz COWDALL. OC13 Martha d Wm & Sarah WARD. NO14 Thos s Rich & Martha ASHPOLE. DE19 Jn s Jn & Isabella CHURCH. JA24 Mary d Jos & Mary TOLER. FE6 Philip & Rebecca s & d of Elliott & Ann SAMWELL. FE12 Eliz d Jn & Mary DICKINGS. FE18 Isaac s Abraham & Sarah HANCOCK.

1732 MR30 Eliz d Thos & Eliz COWDALL. AP16 Jn s Thos & Ann WILLMOTT. SE4 Jn s Jn & Mary NEALE. SE4 Wm s Wm & Eleanor NAYLOR. NO14 Mary d Jas & Mary WARD. NO26 Eden of Jn & Mary ROBINSON. JA21 Wm s Nich & Anna Maria COLLINS. FE1 Martha d Abraham & Sarah HANCOCK. FE1 Wm s Jn & Eliz BRITTAIN. MR5 Thos s Jn & Isabella CHURCH.

1733 MY4 Mary d Thos & Mary LORD. JL1 Thos s Thos & Susan GELLOM. AU26 Wm s Edw HAINS SE23 Abraham illeg s of Cath WEBB w of Thos WEBB. OC— Rebecca d Thos & Eliz HAISE. DE12 Thos s Jn & Mary NEALE. DE16 Jn s Thos & Susan MORRIS. JA2 Rebecca d Jas & Mary WARD. FE17 Nich s Nich & Anna Maria COLLINS. FE22 Eliz d Israel & Eliz CHURCH.

1734 MY12 Jn s Jn & Mary ROBINSON. NO10 Jn s Wm & Eleanor NAYLOR. FE2 Dinah d Thos & Mary TOLER.

1735 AP8 Mary d Thos & Eliz COWDALL. AP24 Mary d Thos & Dinah PATRIDGE[PARTRIDGE-T]. MY11 Jn s Jn & Sarah CLARK. MY18 Thos s Thos & Mary LORD. JN8 Ann d Wm & Ann LAYTON. JN16 Jn s Thos & Susan GILLOM. JL20 Sarah d Rich & Mary HAWKINS. NO16 Thos s Israel & Eliz CHURCH. DE21 Eliz d Jn & Mary ROBINSON. FE1 Sibill d Ephraim & Frances SAVIDGE.

1736 AP11 Jas s Jas & Mary WARD. AP15 Wm s Fortune & Eliz HARISON. JL11 Mary d Thos & [blank]COOPER. SE19 [blank] of Wm SMITH. OC3 Eliz d Thos & Mary LORD. OC20 Jn s Jos & Rose WALTON. NO1 Ursula d Jas & Eliz SPENCER. FE22 Geo s [Jn†] HAWKINS.

1737 AP24 Jn s Wm & [blank]SMITH. JN19 Eliz d Thos & Eliz COOPER. JN24 Dan s Wm & Rebecca BAYSE. JN24 Susan d Thos & Susan GELLOM. JL4 Jn s Jn & Eliz BRITTAIN. JL10 Isaac s Jn & Sarah CLARKE. SE7 Rebecca d Oliver & Rebecca DAY. DE22 Eliz d Wm & Eliz MIMES.

1738 MR29 Thos s Thos & Mary TOLER. JL25 Wm s Philip & Eliz NORMAN & Ann d Thos & Sarah CRACKERODE[x] & Wm s Wm & Mary BETTLE & Sarah [d blank] & Mary ELLIOTT. SE24 Wm s Jn & Mary ROBINSON. SE3 Mary d Jas & Mary WARD. FE24 Martha d Thos & [blank] HOLIDAY.

1739 MR25 Mary d Rich & Mary HAWKINS & Eliz d Jn & Eliz HOLFORD. AP18 Mary d Thos & Ann GREGORY. AP18 Ann d Elliott & Ann SAMWELL. JN24 Wm s Hannah BROWN. JL12 Thos s Thos & Eliz COOPER. OC14 Edw s Thos & Susan GELLOM. OC14 Jn s Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD. FE17 Thos s Jos & Mary TOLER & Mary d Rich & Mary HAWKINS.

1740 AP13 Jn s Thos & Mary LORD. AP17 Jn s Jn & Eliz SCRIVENER. MY4 Israel s Israel & Mary CHURCH. MY17 Jn s Jas & Eliz SPENCER. JN15 Jn s Jn & Eliz HOLFORD. JL7 Jn s Oliver & Rebecca DAY & Jn s Philip & Eliz NORMAN. JL13 Mary d Rich & Hannah SANSON. JL20 Eliz d Fortune & Eliz HARRISON. JL25 Israel WOODHAM & Hen QUINCE, young men. JL27 Ann d Thos & Ann GREGORY. SE22 Thos s Thos & Sarah CRATCHROADE. OC29 Jos s Jos & Rose WOLSON & Mary d Thos & Mary HOLIDAY. NO23 Mary d Wm & Eliz MIMS. DE7 Wm s Geo & Eliz GOSTICK. JA1 Wm WOODHAM, a young man. FE11 Mary d Jn & Mary NEAL. FE15 Temperance d Arthur BEDFORD,vicar,& Temperance his wife. FE27 Dorothy d Jn & Ann RISELY.

1741 JL3 Juliana d Jn & Eliz HOLFORD. SE13 Mary d Wm & Hannah STONTON. NO17 Mary d Hen & Mary SIMONS. DE21 Mary d Jos & Mary TOULER. JA3 Matthias s Wm & Eliz SMITH. JA31 Jn s Wm & Ann GILLINS.

1742 JN11 Simon Oliver s Simon TAYLOR,esq. JL4 Moses s Rich & Mary HAWKINS. JL28 Mary d Arthur & Temperance BEDFORD.** AU15 Mary d Thos & Mary HAYES. OC10 Sarah d Jn &

† Occurs only in B.T. §Date omitted;B.T.missing. *B.T.gives this entry as a burial.
**Interlined in same hand; not in B.T. xOmitted: JL25 Thos s Jas & Eliz SPENCER.

1742 Eliz SCRIVNER. OC20 Geo s Jas & Eliz SPENCER & Eliz d Wm & Mary BETTLES. NO2 Judith d Jn & Eliz WOODIN & Barbara d Wm & Ann LAUTON DE15 Fortune s Fortune & Eliz HARRISON. JA15 Michl s Rich & Hannah LAUSON. FE1 Sarah d Thos & Sarah CRATCHROADE. FE4 Ann d Wm & Martha MERRIL FE13 Wm s Thos & Mary HOLIDAY.

1743 AP28 Sarah d Oliver & Rebecca DAY. JL4 Wm s Jas & Mary WARD & Thos s Thos & Ann GREGORY & Wm s Jn & Mary NEAL & Geoff s Wm & Eliz MIMS. OC2 Susan d Rich & Mary HAWKINS OC9 Thos s Rich & Mary PAYBODY. OC16 Simon s Wm & Eliz ASHBY. NO20 Eliz d Jn & Eliz IVES. JA15 Sarah d Jn & Mary SWALES.

1744 JL22 Jn s Jn & Eliz WOODIN. SE15 Jonathan s Jn & Mary ROBINSON & Jos s Thos & Mary HOLIDAY & Lucy d Thos & Mary LORD OC21 Eliz d Thos & Ann NOBLE. JA6 Rebecca d Thos & Mary HAYS. MR4 Jn s Thos & Sarah CRATCHROAD

1745 JN4 Thos s Oliver & Hannah DICKS JL5 Jn s Francis & Mary PARTRIDGE. AU28 Thos s Jn & Eliz SCRIVINER. SE28 Eliz d Thos & Mary HOLYDAY DE22 Mary d Jn & Mary PAIMER. DE23 Mary d Thos & Ann GREGORY. JA1 Sarah d Thos & Mary SWANNEL. JA20 Jn s Thos & Ann NOBLE. FE22 Thos s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. & Jn's Jas & Eliz SPENCER. MR23 Westly s Rich & Mary HAWKINS.

1746 MY16 Eliz d Eliz HARPUR.* AU8 Eliz d Jn & Hannah ALLEN. DE4 Eliz d Eliz HARPUR.* JA6 Mary d Thos & Eliz HAYNS. JA18 Sarah d Thos & Mary HAYS.

1747 MR27 Rebecca d Wm & Rebecca NEAL. AP17 Thos s Wm & Eliz MIMS & Thos s Jn & Mary ELLIOTT. [Note.—The Register gives no further entries for this year. On the other hand, the B.T. for 1747-48, although entitled "from Lady day 1747 to Lady day 1748" and certified as "extracted from the said Regester books this 25th day of April 1748 by me - Ar:Bedford Vicar", gives entries only from August. The following are the baptisms.] NO30 Jn s Jn & Eliz HOLFORD. DE25 Jas s Jn & Eliz LANGLY. DE31 Eliz d Jn & Hannah ALLEN. JA17 Ann d Wm & Ann SPENCER.

1748 JL2 Eliz d Morris & Sarah HOLMES. OC15 Wm s Wm & Mary HAWKINS. DE18 Sam s Jas & Mary WARD. MR9 Barbara d Jn & Hannah ALLEN. MR14 Ann d Jn & Eliz SCRIVINER. MR19 Eliz d Thos & Eliz HAYNES. MR24 Thos s Geo & Eliz GOSTICK.

1749 MY2 Mary d Ephraim & Frances SAVAGE. MY26 Jn** s Thos & Ann NOBLES. JL3 Eliz d Jn & Mary NEAL. JL25 Wm s Jos & Mary TOWLER[TOULER-T.] FE18 Rob s Rich & Mary PAYBODY.

1750 JL15 Wm s Wm & Rebecca NEAL. FE14 Susan d Jn & Eliz CLARK & Mary d Wm & Mary WAGSTAFF. MR3 Sarah d Jn & Hannah ALLEN & Mary d Rich & Eliz HARRISON. MR9 Rich s Jas & Mary WARD.

1751 JL1 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HAND. JA15 Wm s Jas & Eliz SPENCER & Temperance d Jn & Eliz SCRIVINER & Eliz d Rich & Mary PAYBODY. [These 3 entries should be dated 1752.]

1752 MR25 Alice d Thos & Ann GREGORY. AP5 Jn s Thos & Eliz BAYS. MY7 Wm s Geo & Dorothy HUET. JL5 Eliz d Jn & Jane ROBISON & Sarah d Wm & Ann SPENSER. SE2 Rich s Jn & Sarah BULLOCK, esq., born AU4.

1753 MR4 Mary d Jos & Mary WODSWORTH.[x] JN3 Reuben s Rich & Mary HAWKINS. JL2 Jn s Jos & Mary LANGLY & Rich s Rich & Mary PAYBODY. NO1 Morris s Morris & Sarah HOLMES & Thos s Thos & Ann NOBLES.

1754 JA6 Wm s Jn & Eliz CLARKE. JA20 Mary d Jn & Sarah DENNIS. FE12 Jn s Smith & Eliz WILLIAMOT. JN5 Mary d Wm & Eliz HAINS[HAYNES-T.] JN25 Eliz d Geo & Dorothy HEWET. JL17 Wm s Jn & Eliz SCRIVENER. NO5 Eliz d Wm & Rebecca NEALE.

1755 JA5 Rich s Rich & Mary PAYBODY. JA6 Mary d Ephraim & Sarah SMITH. JA25 Ann d Rob & Sarah CUMBERLAND. FE16 Edw s Jn & Eliz KING. [§]MY12 Jn s Smith & Eliz WILLIAMOT[WILLIMOT-T.] [§]JL29 Mary d Jn & Ann RISELEY.

[§]1756 JA5 Wm s Thos & Ann NOBLES. JA12 Wm s Jos & Mary LANGLEY. FE9 Susan d Wm & Eliz HENSMAN[HAYNES-T.] MR10 Wm s Wm & Martha PIPIAT[PEPIT-T.]

[Note.—The chronology of the Register and B.T. for 1755-57 is confused. The former assigns 1756 to the entries from MY12 above (Williamot), thus recording noentries for March 1755 to April 1756, whereas the B.T. clearly assigns them to 1755. The four above baptisms have "1756-57" in the margin of the Register which then proceeds with 1757, as below. Unfortunately, no B.T. are extant for 1757 and 1758, and that for 1759, while agreeing in dates (though not details) with the Register as regards the burials, disagrees completely as to the baptisms.]

1757 JL8 Ann d Smith & Eliz WILLIAMOT. AU8 Wm s Rich & Mary PAYBODY. OC10 Sarah d Rob & Sarah CUMBERLAND. NO13 Jn s Jn & Eliz KING & Sarah d Jn & Jane ROBINSON.

1758 NO1 Jos s Jos & Hannah NEVIL, & Jeffery s Jn & Sarah WOODHAM, & Eliz d Wm & Eliz WOODHAM, & Mary d Wm & Martha NORMAN, & Jas s Jn & Eliz LANGLY, & Jas s Jas & Rebecca COUDAL. DE22 Eliz d Wm & Mary PEPPIAT.

1759 JA5 Hannah d Wm & Eliz STEVENS. JA27 Wm s Jn & Mary COX. FE9 Eliz d Mark & Eliz PARTRIDGE. FE10 Wm s Smith & Eliz WILLAMOT. FE12 Thos s Thos & Rebecca JEFFERIES. [The Register gives no entries between March and July inclusive; the following baptisms are from the B.T.] AP25 Thos s Wm & Eliz HOLIDAY. JL5 Wm s Wm & Mary

*Entries of MY16 & DE4 interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.
**Written above "Thos" struck through; B.T. gives "Thos." [§]See note after 1756.
[x]Omitted: MR25 Rebecca d Jn & Esther HAND & Sarah d Jn & Jane ROBINSON.

1759 CROSLY. JL6 Jn s Jn & Eliz LILLY. FE23 Benj s Wm & Rebecca NEAL.

1760 AP7 Jn s Thos & Mary FOUNTAIN. JN9 Eliz d Jos & Mary COX, & Philip s Jn & Sarah WOODHAM, & Mary d Wm & Eliz WOODHAM, & Thos s Jn & Mary COX. JN29 Eliz d Thos & Mary CHURCH. DE[SE-T.]20 Thos s Wm & Mary CROSLY.

1761 JA5[1760, DE29-T.] Eliz d Stephen SHELTON & Mary LAUSON[LAUTON-T.] JA12 Israel s Wm & Eliz HAYNS. FE2 Eliz d Jn & Eliz LILLY.

[Note.—As in 1755-56, the Register is defective, no entries for April 1761 to April 1762 being recorded. The following baptisms are from the B.T.]

1761 (cont.) JL10 Thos s Jas & Mary WITNEY. AU5 Eliz d Thos & Rebecca GEFFERIES. OC3 Mary d Thos & Sarah ASHPOLE. OC8 Mary d Jas & Mary WARD. JA5 Hen s Jn & Jane ROBINSON [this last entry, also from the B.T., belongs of course to 1762]

1762 [MR24 Thos s Thos & Mary CHURCH†] JN4 Jn s Jas & Rebecca COWDAL, & Wm s Wm & Eliz WOODHAM, & Eliz d Jn & Sarah WOODHAM. JL1 Mary d Jos & Eliz COX, & Susan d Jn & Mary FOUNTAIN, & Wm s Wm & Rebecca SHEFFIELD. OC9 Wm s Wm & Mary BYWATERS.

1763 MY18 Thos s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. AU13 Jas Catesby s Thos & Ann FOX. DE18 Sarah d Wm & Eliz HAYNES.

1764 FE26 Wm s Wm & Eliz STRINGER. AP23 Sarah d Philip & Eliz NORMAN. & Thos s Thos & Sarah ASHPOLE. AP29 Mary d Jos & Mary LANGLEY. JN3 Hen s Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY[CROUCHLY-T.] AU18 Thos s Wm & Martha PEPPIAT. SE13 Mary d Jos & Mary COX, & Wm s Jn & Eliz MORRIS, & Thos s Jos* & Mary WADSWORTH. SE16 Jn s Jn & Jane ROBINSON[ROBERTSON-T.] OC8 Sarah d Jas & Mary WARD. DE30 Thos s Mark & Eliz PARTRIDGE.

1765 JA6 Sarah d Jn & Sarah FOUNTAIN. JA13 Sarah d Wm & Eliz FULLER†† FE3 Wm s Thos & Rebecca JEFFERY. [AP13 Sarah d Wm & Eliz FULLER†] AP25 Susan d Jn & Sarah WOODHAM. AU3 Wm s Wm & Rebecca SHEFFIELD & Wm s Thos & Hannah SPENCER. SE8 Jn s Jn YORK & Susan WALKER. OC7 Jn s Jas & Ann WARD. NO1 Martha d Thos & Sarah ASHPOOLE[ASHPOLE-T.] & Mary d Jos & Eliz KING & Mary d Jas & Sarah COWDALL. DE20 Wm [natural†] s Wm CLARE & Sarah HAYS.

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME III. 1766-1812]

1766 MR2 Jn s Wm PEPPIAT. AP13 Wm s Thos & Mary ABRAHAM. AP13 Thos s Wm & Mary BIWATER. JN22 Hen s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. JL13 Mary d Thos & Anna Maria GILLAM. AU31 Martha d Wm & Rebecca SHEFFIELD. SE21 Sarah d Jn & Jane ROBINSON. NO21 Ann d Jos & Mary COX. NO22 Mary d Wm & Susan WOODHAM. DE1 Sarah d Wm & Eliz HAINES. DE25 Jn s Dan & Eliz BING. NO21 Thos s Geo TREWHITT & Mary HOLLADY.

1767 JA7 Eliz d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. FE10 Jn s Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. MR1 Jn s Jos & Mary WADSWORTH. AP13 Mary d Theophilus & Mary WOODWARD. AP26 Wm PARTRIDGE, of riper years. AP26 Thos PARTRIDGE, of riper years. AP26 Wm s of the said Wm & Ann PARTRIDGE. JL12 Henry s Jn & Jane ROBINSON. JL13 Jas s Jas & Mary WARD. AU9 Mary d Thos & Hannah SPENCER SE14 Jn s Jn BULLOCK[x] by his late wife Mary, born JL16, 1765. SE14 Hen s Wm & Mary KING[§] born JL19, 1764. DE20 Thos Gee s Dan & Eliz WRIGHT. DE21 Eliz d Jn & Mary ANDERSON.

1768 JA26 Wm s Jn & Eliz DAY. MR27 Jn s Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. MY5 Jos s Jn & Sarah FOUNTAIN. JL17 Wm s Wm & Eliz FULLER. JL18 Martha d Wm & Eliz WOODHAM. JL18 Susan d Wm & Susan WOODHAM. JL18 Mary d Jas & Sarah COWDALL. DE3 Wm s Jn & Mary BARLEY. DE11 Jn s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. DE11 Hen s Thos & Mary ABRAHAM.

1769 JA19 Sam s of Eliz DARLING. FE20 Jas s Wm & Priscilla DRAPER. FE23 Sarah d Jos & Mary COX. AP23 Jenny d Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. AP25 Mary d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. MY7 Jos s Thos & Rebecca JEFFRAY. MY8 Jos s Dan & Eliz WRIGHT. MY14 Wm s Wm & Eliz HAYNES. JL16 Rich s Enos & Mary WRIGHT. JL16 Sam s Jn & Sarah WOODHAM. JL16 Nath s Jn & Eliz WOODHAM. JL16 Wm s Thos & Eliz EKINS. JL16 Philemon s Thos & Anna Maria GILLAM. JL16 Rebecca d Jas & Mary WARD. JL17 Jn s Jos & Mary WADSWORTH. OC1 Jn s Mark & Eliz PARTRIDGE. OC29 Wm s of Susan CLEMENTS. DE25 Betty s[sic]Rob & Sarah EDIE.

1770 JA9 Jn s of Sarah HAYES. JA28 Wm s Dan & Eliz BING. MY13 Mary d Jn & Sarah FOUNTAIN. MY17 Spencer s Jos & Mary COX. JN17 Eliz Norman d of Mary STAINS. JN17 Eliz d Jn & Mary BARLEY. JN19 Jn s Wm & Eliz GOOSEY JL15 Adam s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. JL15 Judith d Jn & Judith LOVELL. JL15 Mary d Wm & Susan WOODHAM. JL15 Susan d Jn & Jane ROBINSON. SE6 Mary d Jas & Ann WARD. NO19 Hannah d Dan & Eliz WRIGHT. DE26 Hannah d Thos & Anna Maria GILLAM. DE26 Mary d Rob & Sarah EDIE. DE26 Eliz d Thos & Mary ABRAHAM. DE31 Alice d Wm & Priscilla DRAPER.

1771 JA27 Jonathan s Jn & Eliz DAY. FE1 Sarah d Jos & Mary FAR[FARR-T.]. FE19 Eliz

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written over "Thomas" struck through, B.T. gives "Joseph."
†† Not in B.T. but see AP13. x Omitted "esq." § For "King" read "Sharp."

1771 [ctd.] d Jas & Sarah COWDALL. AP27 Rose d Thos & Sarah WELLS. JL15 Ann d Thos & Eliz EKINS* NO10 Alice d Wm & Eliz HAYNES* DE10 Wm s Dan & Eliz WRIGHT.

1772 JA5 Hannah d Jos & Hannah COX. JA19 Ann d Thos & Hannah SPENCER. MR3 Geoff s Wm & Eliz WOODHAM. MR3 Geoff s Jn & Eliz WOODHAM. MR3 Wm s Wm & Hannah HOLLADAY. MR29 Jas s Jn & Eliz ALLEN. MY3 Sarah d Jn & Mary BARLEY. JN9 Martha d Jas & Mary WARD. JL4 Wm s Wm & Sarah SMITH. JL12 Wm s Enos & Mary WRIGHT. JL12 Jesse s Enos & Mary WRIGHT. JL14 Adam s Adam & Mary SAMWORTH. JL14 Rebecca d Jos & Sarah ASHTON. SE6 Jos s Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. OC11 Eliz d Jn & Judith LOVELL. NO16 Mary d Jos & Mary FAR. NO29 Thos s Rob & Sarah EDIE.

1773 AP9 Ann d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. AP9 Cath d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. AP15 Rich s of Sarah BARNES, of Rusden[Rushden, Northants]."N.B. This child was born at Rusden before his mother was married to Thomas WHITE, and belongs to Rusden." AP19 Jn s Thos & Rebecca JEFFRAY. MY4 Alice d Thos & Sarah WELLS. MY29 Jn s of Mary WOODHAM. JN24 Chas s Thos & Eliz EKINS. JL11 Wm s Wm & Mary MEADOWES. JL11 Cath d Wm & Eliz GOOSEY. JL11 Mary d Wm & Eliz GOOSEY. SE1 Susan d Roger & Mary PARRY. OC31 Susan d Jn & Eliz MORRIS.

1774 JA7 Mary d Jn & Eliz NORMAN. JA7 "The above John NORMAN, aged 28 years." JA14 Thos s Wm & Eliz HAYNES. MR15 Sam s Thos & Sarah WELLS. AP28 Jas s Jas & Ann WARD. MY1 Thos s Jn & Mary BARLEY. MY3 Eliz d Wm & Susan WOODHAM. MY3 Eliz d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. MY24 Wm s Wm & Hannah NEALE. MY26 Jn s Jn & Eliz WOODHAM. MY26 Benj s Wm & Hannah HALLADAY. JL17 Wm s Rob & Sarah EDIE. JL17 Sarah d Wm & Sarah SMITH. JL17 Sarah d Jn & Sarah SMITH. JL17 Ann d Jas & Eliz GEEVES. OC25 Wm GRIGG, of riper years. DE25 Jn s Thos & Cath NOBLE.

1775 FE5 Wm s Thos & Sarah WHITE. FE5 Philip s Jn & Eliz WOODHAM. FE28 Sam s Jn & Hannah ALLEN. AP3 Thos s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. AP14 Jos s Samuel & Sarah BERRELL. MY13 Sarah d Wm & Mary MEADOWES. JN23 Juliana d Jn & Eliz LOVELL. NO14 Eliz d Rich & Mary WINFIELD[WINGFIELD-T]

1776 JA20 Wm s Jn & Mary ANDERSON. MR3 Thos s Dan & Eliz BING. MR3 Eliz d Dan & Eliz BING. MR20 Wm s Jn & Mary BARLEY. AP5 Hen s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. AP6 Frances d Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. MY30 Jos s Jos & Hannah COX. JN20 Jn s Thos & Sarah WELLS. JL15 Ann d Adam & Mary SAMWORTH. JL15 Ann d Wm & Sarah SMITH. SE23 Jas s Rob & Sarah EDIE. OC12 Jas s Sam & Mary ASHTON. OC12 Mary d Jn & Eliz LOVELL. OC15 Thos s Thos & Mary ABRAHAM. DE8 Rob s Thos & Sarah WHITE.

1777 MR24 Sarah d Thos & Anna Maria GILLAM. MR24 Maria d Thos & Anna Maria GILLAM. MR24 Hannah d Jn & Hannah ALLEN. MR26 Eliz d Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. MY20 Benj s Thos & Cath NOBLE. AU13 Mary EDWARDS, of riper years. SE1 Thos s Jos & Hannah COX. SE19 Wm s Wm NOBLE & Eliz SKINNER. SE19 Jos s Sam & Mary ASHTON. SE26 Eliz d Wm & Hannah SANDERS.

1778 FE5 Mary d Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. MR4 Jn s Wm & Esther WARD. MR15 Mary d Edw & Sarah SWANNELL. AP5 Stephen s Stephen & Sarah NORMAN. AP5 Sam s Thos & Sarah WELLS. AP22 Philip s Jn & Eliz NORMAN. AP22 Jn s Jn & Eliz DAY. MY3 Hannah d Thos & Mary ALLEN, of Wilden. JN7 Sam s Thos & Sarah WHITE. JN7 Sam s Jn & Mary BARLEY. JN21 Mary d of Sarah ASHTON by[blank]. JL8 Hannah d Thos & Temperance RISELEY. JL 12 Rebecca d Rob & Sarah EDIE. OC3 Hannah d Thos & Hannah SPENCER. OC24 Hannah d Jos & Hannah COX. NO8 Thos s Wm & Hannah SPENCER. DE13 Wm s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. DE17 Sarah d Dan & Eliz WRIGHT. DE20 Eliz d Thos & Mary SMITH.

1779 JA18 Mary d Rich & Mary WINGFIELD. MR12 Sam & Wm twins of Jn & Eliz LOVELL. MR20 Ann d Dan & Eliz BING. MY27 Rob s Thos & Mary ABRAHAM. MY27 Jas s Isaac & Ann CHAMBERS. JL11 Rob s Thos & Cath NOBLE. JL11 Susan d Jn & Hannah ALLEN. SE19 Martha d Wm & Eliz NORMAN. SE19 Sarah d Jas & Mary CHAMBERLAIN. OC19 Jn s Thos & Temperance RISELEY. OC31 Wm s Jn & Margt HOPPUS. DE27 Eliz d Wm & Esther WARD.

1780 FE4 Rob s Rob & Sarah EDIE. MR19 Susan d Thos & Sarah WHITE. JN4 Sam s Jn & Eliz LOVELL. JN4 Ann d Jas & Mary EYELEY. JN18 Wm s Thos & Sarah WELLS. AU27 Mary d Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. OC15 Jos s Jn & Mary BARLEY. NO4 Sam s Wm & Hannah NOBLE. NO24 Sarah d Edw & Sarah SWANNELL. OC1 Rob s Jn & Mary EYELES.

1781 JA7 Wm s Jermh & Martha PARTRIDGE. FE14 Eliz d Wm & Hannah SPENCER. AP9 Wm s Jn & Sarah CLARKE. AP22 Hannah d Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. AP22 Ann d Thos & Eliz MACKERNESS. AP25 Ann Negus d Wm & Ann NORMAN. MY1 Hannah d Jos & Hannah COX. MY5 Wm s Isaac & Ann CHAMBERS. MY26 Martha d Jn & Hannah ALLEN. JN17 Susan d Rich & Rebecca PAYBODY. JN17 Hannah Riseley d of Eliz BAYS. JL8 Jn s Thos & Hannah SMART. JL22 Sophia d Rob & Sarah EDIE. JL29 Wm s Wm & Lucy SPENCER. OC23 Ann d Dan & Eliz WRIGHT.

1782 JA11 Sophia d Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. JA24 Luke s Thos & Sarah WHITE. FE10 Eliz BALD, of riper years. FE10 Mary d Rich & Ann WINGFIELD. FE25 Susan d Jn & Eliz LOVELL. AP12 Jn Woodfield B[ase born†] s Sarah KAY. AP26 Eliz d Wm & Ann NORMAN [mason†].

* Interlined in same hand, not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1782 [ctd] JL14 Wm s Jn & Hannah ALLEN. JL14 Eliz d Thos & Cath NOBLE. JL15 Jn s Jn & Mary EYELES. SE3 Jn s Jos & Hannah COX. NO4 Martha d Jn & Eliz NORMAN, mason. NO30 Wm s Jas & Eliz OILEY.

1783 JA12 Wm s Jn & Eliz BARRINGER. JA20 Eliz d Edw & Sarah SWANNELL. FE21 Jos s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. MR10 Wm s Thos & Hannah SMART. MR16 Jn s Jermh & Martha PARTRIDGE. AP6 Dan s Dan & Eliz BING. AP6 Jn s Jn & Mary BARLEY. AP11 Jn s Jn & Sarah CLARK. AP11 Lucy d Thos & Eliz COX. MY3 Geo s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. MY17 Eliz d Jn & Eliz DAY. JL14 Geo s Thos & Temperance RISELEY. JL21 Wm s Jn & Eliz LOVELL. SE5 Eliz d Edw & Mary KING. NO2 Mary d Wm & Ann NORMAN. DE7 Stephen s Nathl & Sarah NORMAN. DE7 Jn s Nathl & Sarah NORMAN.

1784 AP28 Thos & Chas [twin†] sons of Thos & Sarah WELLS. JN29 Hugh s Wm & Ann NOBLE. JL11 Mary d Isaac & Ann CHAMBERS. OC31 Martha d Jn & Eliz MAYS. NO14 Wm s Jn & Mary BODDINGTON. NO20 Thos s Jn & Mary DAY, poor. DE10 Jn s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. DE20 Wm BAYS, of riper years. DE20 Sarah HARPER, of riper years.

1785 JA11 Geo s Thos & Sarah WELLS. FE5 Cath d Jn & Mary EYLES. FE21 Sam s Jn & Susan FOUNTAIN. FE22 Thos s Thos & Eliz PERKINS. MY7 Wm s Dan BAYS. JN11 Dan & Lydia s & d of Jermh & Martha PARTRIDGE. JL4 Wm s Wm & Ann NORMAN. JL26 Thos s of Eliz COX. AU26 Jas s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. OC9 Thos s Thos & Temperance RISELEY. OC16 Geo s Jn & Hannah ALLEN.P§ OC17 Eliz d Jn & Ann NORMAN.P. NO27 Mary d Jonathan & Rebecca ARGUTTER. DE6 Geo s Jn & Mary BARLEY.P. DE24 Rich s Thos & Sarah WELLS.

1786 MR4 Wm s Rich & Ann WINGFIELD. MR8 Chas s Jn & Mary BODINGTON. JN20 Hannah d Wm & Hannah SPENCER. OC3 Eliz d Wm & Ann NORMAN. NO19 Jas s Jas & Eliz OILEY. NO 26 Eliz Warden d of Grace HOPKINS. NO27 Ann d Jn & Sarah CLARKE.P. DE26 Hen s Rich & Sarah BULL

1787 JA9 Edw s Thos & Eliz PERKINS. JA21 Wm s Edw & Mary KING. MR1 Wm s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. AP15 Wm s Thos & Mary* PEPPLATT. AP15 Eliz d Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. AP 15 Martha d Edw & Sarah SWANNELL. AP16 Hannah d Thos & Alice NOBLE. MY12 Lucy & Sarah [twin†] daus. of Thos & Eliz COX.P. MY25 Mary d Thos & Sarah WHITE.P. JN4 Thos s Jn & Eliz MAYS. JN4 Jos Pearson s Hen & Ann CRUTCHLEY. OC14 Sarah d Thos & Sarah WELLS. DE25 Jas s Thos & Ann WITNEY.

1788 FE9 Ann d Jn & Sarah CLARKE.P. FE20 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARD. FE21 Ursula d Edw & Sarah SWANNELL.P. FE28 Jos s Jn & Susan BAXTER. MR23 Sarah d Jonathan & Rebecca ARGUTTER. MR30 Thos s Wm & Lucy SPENCER. MY11 Sarah d Rich & Ann WINGFIELD.P JN 10 Ann d Jn & Mary BODINGTON. JN15 Jermh s Jermh & Martha PARTRIDGE. JL13 Ann d Thos & Sarah WHITE.P. JL14 Wm s Jonathan & Mary SHARP, born AU12, 1776. JL14 Mary d Jn & Mary EYELES. AU2 Wm s Wm & Ann NORMAN. SE8 Wright s Rich & Sarah BULL. SE24 Mary d Wm & Ann SPENCER. SE26 Mary d Jn & Mary BARLEY P. OC18 Martha d Jn & Susan RISELY. NO16 Wm s Jn & Jane MAXEY.

1789 FE5 Wm s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. MR8 Thos s Thos & Sarah WELLS. AP6 Rich Paybody s of Hester COOPER. AP17 Jn s Thos & Jemima HART. AP19 Rob s Jn & Eliz MAY. AP26 Geo s Wm & Hannah SPENCER. MY27 Rich Warden s of Grace HOPKINS. MY31 Mary d Thos & Susan STONEBANK. MY31 Eliz d Dan & Mary BAYS. JN21 Thos s Thos & Alice NOBLE. JN21 Wm s Wm & Eliz FELTZ. JL12 Jn s Wm & Lucy DOUGHTY. JL12 Mary d Thos & Ann WHITNEY.P. JL12 Susan d Jn & Hannah ALLEN P. JL13 Ann d Jas & Mary CHAMBERLAIN. OC7 Wm s Jn & Mary ABBOT. OC23 Wm s Jn & Mary BODDINGTON. DE14 Jn s Wm & Ann NORMAN.

1790 JA8 Sam s Thos & Mary PAYBODY. JA14 Thos s Nathl & Sarah NORMAN. JA14 Eliz d Wm & Ann SPENCER. JA18 Jas s Thos & Eliz COX, poor. MR2 Eliz d Jn & Mary WILD. MR15 Leahana d Thos & Temperance RISELEY. AP13 Wm s Jn & Mary EYELES. MY31 Eliz d Jn & Jane MAXEY. JN28 Jn s Thos & Susan STONEBANK. JL11 Wm s Jn & Ann BULL. JL12 Wm s Jas & Lucy WARD. JL18 Rob s Thos & Eliz PERKINS. JL18 Martha d Thos & Ann ASHPOOLE. OC4 Ann d Jn & Susan BAXTER. DE30 Jas s Wm & Ann SPENCER.

1791 JA8 Wm s Rich & Sarah BULL. FE8 Jn WYAT, of riper years. FE27 Wm s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. MR6 Matth Carrington s Wm & Ann DARLING. AP17 Thos s Jas & Susan COWDALL. AP18 Rebecca d Edw & Sarah SWANNELL.P. MY4 Mary d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. MY31 Jn s Wm & Hannah SPENSER. JN1 Ann d Thos & Eliz PERKINS. JN24 Mark s Thos & Alice NOBLE. JL10 Eliz d Wm & Ann SMITH. JL17 Sarah d Jn & Ann TUN. AU14 Wm s Wm & Ann NORMAN. SE5 Jn s Adam & Mary BROWNE. NO19 Jas s of Jn WARDEN & Grace HOPKINS. NO23 Thos s Jn & Mary EYELES. DE26 Jas s Jn & Mary BODDINGTON.

1792 FE12 Thos s Jn & Jane MAXEY. MR26 Geo s Jn & Mary ABBOT. AP8 Thos s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. MY1 Wm s Jn & Mary WILD. JL15 Wm s Jn & Ann BULL. AU2 Sarah d Thos & Susan STONEBANK. AU19 Hannah d Wm & Ann SPENCER. AU26 Wm s Rich & Sarah BULL. SE10 Thos s Jas & Mary FOREBANK. OC10 Thos s Geo & Mary CHURCH. NO11 Sarah d Jas & Susan COWDALL.

1793 JA23 Thos s Thos & Eliz COX.P. FE14 Martha d Thos** & Mary PEPPLAT.P. MR3 Geo

† Occurs only in B.T. § Denotes poor or pauper.
* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives "Martha." ** Written above Wm struck through, B.T. gives "Thomas."

1793 [ctd] s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. MR6 Mary d Thos & Eliz COX.P. MR17 Mary Carrington d Wm & Ann DARLING. MY12 Sarah d Wm & Ann SMITH.P. MY14 Anna Maria d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. JN23 Rob Jn s Jn & Eliz SANDERS. JL16 Mary Cooper d Wm & Ann NORMAN. AU4 Eliz d Jas & Eliz TOMLINSON. AU11 Jn s of Rebecca ASHTON,poor. NO21 Jn s Jn & Jane MAXEY. NO21 Wm s Thos & Temperance RISELEY. DE8 Wm s Thos & Ann ASHPOOLE. DE17 Rich s Rich & Sarah BULL. DE25 Jn s Jn & Susan RISELEY. DE25 Jn s Jn & Mary ABBOT.P. DE25 Susan d Geo & Mary CHURCH.

1794 JA1 Ursula d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. FE10 Thos s Jn & Mary EYELES. AP1 Ann d Thos & Mary PEPPIAT.P. AP9 Wm s Thos & Eliz COX.P. MY7 Mary d Thos & Eliz PERKINS. JL13 Jn s Jn & Mary WILD.P. JL13 Lucy d Wm & Eliz DARNELL.P. JL14 Sarah d Wm & Ann SPENCER. JI20 Rob s Wm & Ann DARLING. JI21 Mark s of Eliz CREAMER.P. JI23 Nich King s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER. SE28 Mary d Jn & Eliz SANDERS. NO30 Wm s Jas & Judith BROWN. DE25 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CLARK. DE25 Eliz d Wm & Mary NOBLE. DE 25 Ruth d Wm & Mary NOBLE.

1795 MR11 Jn s Wm & Ann SMITH. MR21 Priscilla d Rob & Alice WRIGHT. MR28 Sam s Wm & Ann NORMAN. MY10 Cath d Jn & Susan RISELEY. JN19 Thos s Thos & Mary PEPPIAT. JL14 Thos s Geo & Mary CHURCH. JL14 Rob s Thos & Mary PAYBODY. JL14 Jos s Thos & Susan STONEBANK. NO15 Hannah d Jn & Jane MAXEY. NO29 Jn s Jas & Eliz TOMLINSON. DE5 Wm posthumous s of Wm EYLES decd.& Phoebe his wife. DE9 Ann d Thos & Eliz COX.

1796 JA24 Josiah s Jn & Mary ABBOT. MR6 Thos WOODHAM,a poor boy. MR20 Eliz d Thos & Temperance RISELEY. MR20 Hannah d Jn & Eliz SANDERS. MR27 Jas s Wm & Hannah SPENCER. AP24 Ursula d Wm & Ann SPENCER. MY19 Wm s Rob & Alice WRIGHT. JN26 Heptzibah d Wm & Sarah TRACY. JL10 Philip s Wm & Ann NORMAN. JL17 Jn s Thos & Ann ASHPOOLE. JL17 Caroline d [of†] strangers. SE19 Rob s Rob & Eliz PAYNE. OC14 Sarah d Thos & Susan WAGSTAFF (widow),born JA24,1786. OC14 Sophia,born FE 26,1788, Cath,born DE19,1790, Newman,born FE20,1793,Leannah,born FE30[sic],1796, daus.& s of Thos & Susan WAGSTAFF.

1797 MR26 Sarah d Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER,born AU21,1796. AP16 Wm s Sam & Mary ALLEN. AP 16 Jn s Jas & Mary FOBY or FOREBANK. JL16 Wm aged 3 years,Jn aged 1 year,sons of Jn & Ann TUN. JL16 Wm s Wm & Sarah DARNEL. JL16 Mary d Jn & Mary WILD. JL16 Hannah d Jn & Mary BRANSFIELD. JL16 Sarah d Jn & Ann BULL,aged 2 years. SE21 Wm Hensman s Humph & Hannah BECCLES. SE29 Cath d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. NO5 Lucas & Eliz twins of Jn & Ann BULL. NO5 Sarah d Jn & Mary BODDINGTON. NO26 Jas s Jn & Mary DAVIES. DE29 Jas s Jn & Jane MAXEY.

1798 JA22 Jos s Thos & [Mary†]PEPPIAT. JA27 Eliz d Jn & Mary ABBOT. MR12 Sarah & Stephen twin s & d of Wm & Ann NORMAN. AP1 Rebecca d Jas & Susan COWDALE[COWDELL-T]. AP1 Ann Maria d Wm & Ann SMITH. JL16 Jn s Jn & Mary GOOSEY,born JN5. JL16 Wm s Humph & Hannah BETTLES,born SE9,1797. AU19 Rich s Thos & Ann ASHPOLE, born JN8. AU19 Jas s Wm & Eliz SCRIVENER,born JL22. SE30 Mary Ann d [Rev†] Jn & Rebecca HAWKESLEY,born JN3. DE24 Mary Ann d Thos & Susan STONEBANKS,born AU24.

1799 JA27 Jas s Jn & Jane MAXEY,born DE3,1798. JA27 Sam s Sam & Mary ALLEN,born DE23, 1798. MY12 Thos s Humph & Hannah BETTLES. MY6 Mary d Jn & Mary BODDINGTON. MY 27 Jas s Jn & Eliz WHITTALL. JN1 Thos s Thos & Mary PAYBODY. AP2 Chas s Thos & Eliz PERKINS,born FE29,1796. AP2 Geo s Thos & Eliz PERKINS,born NO26,1798. JN17 Geo s Wm & Ann SPENCER. DE8 Susan d Jn & Mary ABBOT. DE30 Ann d Jn & Sarah GELL.

1800 JA31 Mary Ann d Jn & Mary GOOSEY. MY1 Dan s Wm & [blank]DARNEL. MY30 Geo s Thos & Ann WAGSTAFF. JN4 Thos s Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN. JL13 Rob s Wm & Ann SMITH. JL 13 Geo s Jn & Mary BODDINGTON. SE14 Jos s Thos & Rose EDWARDS. SE21 Sam s Jas & Sarah ASHTON. SE21 Eliz d Jas & Sarah ASHTON. SE21 Ann d Rob & Alice WRIGHT. OC12 Lewin s Jn & Sarah CLARKE,aged 21 years.

1801 JA21 Mary Ann d Jn & Eliz WITTALL. AP12 Jn s Wm & Sarah NORMAN. AP12 Eliz d Hen & Mary MORRIS. JN21 Geo s Jn & Jane MAXEY. JN28 Eliz HUMPHREY,aged 20 years. JL12 Sarah d Jn & Mary MARTIN. JL13 Charlotte d Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN. JL26 Geo s Wm & Ann SPENCER. JI26 Mary d Sam & Mary ALLEN. SE6 Frederick s Etienne & Eliza Mary DUBOIS. SE20 Sarah d Jn & Mary WILD. DE6 Sam s Jas & Sarah CHAPPELL.

1802 JA13 Cath d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. AP4 Ann d Wm & Ann SPENCER. AP4 Sam s Jn & Mary ABBOTT. AP19 Eliz d Wm & Sarah NORMAN. MY16 Sarah d Wm & Sarah DARNELL.. MY22 Mary d Nathl & Sarah NORMAN,born JA2,1795. JN1 Sarah d Thos & Ann ASHPOLE. JN1 Geo s Thos & Susan STONEBANKS. JL4 Thos s Jn & Mary BRANSFIELD or BRANSOME. "Vide Marriage Register." JL18 Jas s Jas & Susan COWDALL. JL18 Lettice d Jas & Susan COWDALL. JL18 Ann d Wm & Ann SMITH. JL18 Eliz d Jn & Lydia DAY. JL19 Jas s Wm & Mary NOBLES,aged 4 years. JL19 Cath d Benj & Susan NOBLES. JL19 Jn s Benj & Susan NOBLES. JL19 Jn s Jn & Frances LAWMAN. JL19 Eliza d Jn & Mary GOOSEY. SE20 Jane d Hen & Mary MORRICE. DE25 Jn s Jn & Hannah NAILLER. DE26 Wm s Adam & Mary MORRIS. JN13 Mary d Jn & Sarah GELL. JN13 Cath d Jn & Sarah GELL. "born here but buried at Riseley." DE26 Keziah d Rob & Alice WRIGHT. DE29 Jn s

† Occurs only in B.T.

1802 Wm & Sarah BARRINGER,born AU29,1800. DE29 Jos s Wm & Sarah BARINGER.

1803 JA2 Sarah d Thos & Eliz RISELY,born JN16,1787. JA2 Hannah d Thos & Eliz RISELY, born AU24,1789. JA2 Rob s Thos & Eliz RISELY,born AP2,1794. JA23 Wm s Geo & Ann Negus CLARK,born MY30,1802. FE6 Wm s Jn & Mary MARTIN. FE22 Wm s Dan & Mary BAYS, born MY23,1791. FE22 Jn,born AU9,1793,Jos,born NO8,1796,Dan,born AP11,1799 & Mary sons & d of Dan & Mary BAYS. FE22 Lucy born JL14,1798,Mary born OC19,1799,Thos Wagstaff daus.& s of Rob & Susan EYELS. AP18 Jn s Thos & Martha SPENCER. MY29 Eliz d Jn & Eliz WITTALL JN2 Sam s Thos & Mary PAYBODY. JL17 Mary d Jn & Mary WILD. AU16 Sarah d Jas & Lydia BAYLEY. AU22 Lucy d Jn & Sarah GELL. SE11 Wm s Jn & Mary GOOSEY. OC30 Rich s Wm & Sarah WRIGHT NO6 Jn s Thos & Sarah BRUMWELL. NO6 Geo s Jn & Ann TUNN,2 years old. NO6 Sarah d Jn & Jane MAXEY. NO6 Charlotte d Thos & Ann PACK

1804 JA1 Sarah d Thos & Frances GRINDON,born SE2,1799. JA1 Geo Henley s Thos & Frances GRINDON,born DE26,1800. JA1Mary d Thos & Frances GRINDON,born DE25,1802. JA1 Mary d Sam & Mary ALLEN. FE11 Mary d Jn & Susan WARD. FE12 Mary d Wm & Jane SPENCER. FE19 Eliz d Jos & Mary SMITH. FE21 Mary Ann d Wm & Hannah KNIGHT. FE27 Hephzibah d Jas & Lydia BAILEY* MR11 Charlotte d Wm & Ann SPENCER. MR29 Sam s Thos & Ann ASHPOLE. AP10 Edw s Jn HORNE & Margt SHARP. MY6 Mary Ann d Geo & Mary HILSON. MY15"Philip CASTEL son of Philip CASTEL & Sarah Haughton SHERARD was baptized (born March 7th,1804)." JN24 Sarah d Jn & Mary ABBOT. JN24 Jane d Sam & Jane HARTWELL. JL8 Thos s Wm & Sarah NORMAN. JL8 Thos s Geo & Ann CLARKE. JL15 Jermh s Wm & Sarah DARNELL. JL15 Wm s Jn & Lydia DAY JL16 Ann d Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN.

1805 JA1 Jas s Jn & Susan WARD. JA3 Thos s Jn & Mary WILD. FE15 Susan d Jn & Mary GOOSEY. FE17 Edith d Jn & Mary BRANSFIELD or BRANSOME. FE20 Jn s Wm & Rebecca PERKINS. AP28 Mary d Thos BLOT & Sarah CHAMBERLANE. JL14 Wm s Geo & Mary DEATON. JL14 Thos s Wm & Jane SPENCER. JL15 Thos s Jn & Frances LAWMAN. JL15 Lucy d Wm & Ann SPENCER. JL15 Sophia d Thos & Eliz COX. JL15 Cath d Thos & Eliz WITTAL. NO24 Jos s Geo ALLEN & Sarah SMITH.

1806 MY4 Sarah d Jn & Eliz NORMAN. MY4 Mary d Jn & Jane MAXEY. MY4 Ann d Geo & Eliz ALLEN. MY11 Jos HOPPER,adult. MY25 Jn s Thos & Hannah ABRAHAM. JN1 Jn s Adam & Mary MORICE. JN1 Jas s Sam & Mary ALLEN. JN2 Spencer s Geo RISELY & Hannah SPENCER. JN20 Jn 8 years,Thos 6 years,Eliz 3 years,& Ann infant,children of Wm & Sarah TRACY. JN20 Rob s Jas & Lydia BAILEY. JN22 Sarah d Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN. JL13 Mary d Thos & Sarah BROMWELL. JL6 Ann d Thos & Ann ASHPOLE,1 year. JL13 Charlotte d Jn & Mary BRANSFIELD or BRANSCOME. JL13 Jn s Geo & Ann CLARK. JL15 Rob s Jn & Mary GOOSEY. SE14 Wm s Rob & Eliz CARTER. OC12 Susan d Thos & Mary MARTIN. NO16 Eliz d Geo & Mary HILLSON. DE21 Thos s Wm & Ann SPENCER.

1807 JA25 Josiah s Jn & Mary ABBOTT. FE1 Jn s Jn & Lydia DAY. MR22 Ann d Hen & Mary MORICE MR29 Jn s Jos & Mary SMITH. MR31 Ann d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. AP12 Geo s Jn & Mary DUNKLEY. AP12 Mary d Wm & Ann SMITH. MY3 Thos s Wm & Eliz WRIGHT. MY3 Mary d Thos & Martha SPENCER. MY17 Wm s Wm & Jane SPENCER. JN21 Hen s Wm & Sarah DARNELL. JN21 Eliz d Geo & Mary DEATON. JL13 Rob 16 years,Wm 10years,Eliz 7 years,children of Wm & Lucy DOUGHTY. JL13 Jos s Jos & Sarah LINE** JL19 Thos s Jn & Mary WILD. JL19 Thos s Wm & Rebecca PERKINS,"privately by Mr Whitehouse the child being very ill and I absent on Law business.T.W.Ward." JL27 Eunice d Jn & Eliz WEST. AU10 Phoebe d Jn & Mary MARTIN,private. AU26 Thos s Jn & Mary MARTIN,private. SE13 Mary d Thos & Hannah ABRAHAMS.

1808 FE21 Jas s Jn & Eliz RISELY,private. MR4 Wm s Wm & Sarah PACEY or TRACY. MR28 Frederic s Thos & Lucy GELL. AP17 Jn s Jas & Lydia BAILEY. AP17 Geo s Geo & Ann CLARK. AP17 Jas s Jn & Lydia DAY. AP17 Wm s Geo & Eliz ALLEN. MY1 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WITTALL. MY29 Wm s Jas & Ann TEBBOTT. MY29 Eliz d Jn & Jane MAXEY. JN5 Mary d Rob & Maria FRERER. JL17 Ann d Jn & Eliz NORMAN. JL17 Sarah Mehue d Jn & Frances LAWMAN. AU15 Jane d Wm & Ann SPENCER. DE4 Mary d Jos & Mary SMITH. DE4 Eliz d Wm & Jane SPENCER. DE4 Geo s Sam & Mary ALLEN. DE18 Eliz d Rob & Eliz CARTER. DE25 Jn s Jos & Sarah SRIVENER[sic].

1809 MR23 Rich s Wm & Eliz WRIGHT,private. AP2 Rebecca d Jn & Hannah NAILOR,4 years. AP2 Eliz d Jn & Hannah NAILOR,2 years. AP20 Jn s Thos & Mary GELL. AP22 Thos s Wm & Winefred INKERSOLE. MY7 Isabella d Jn & Mary GOOSEY,aged 1 year. JN25 Hannah d Thos & Martha SPENCER. JN25 Mary d Thos & Ann ASHPOLE,aged 1 year. JL17 Ann d Wm & Mary NOBLES,aged 1 year. JL17 Jos s Wm & Sarah PEBODY,aged 1 year. JL17 Jn s Jas & Susan COWDELL,aged 4 years. JL17 Dinah d Jn & Eliz WEST,aged 1 year. JL18 Leahanna d Wm & Mary STONEBANKS. JL20 Kitty d Thos & Mary PAYBODY.

* This entry has the following foot-note: "Only named Christened in the Church June 20th,1806 entered here by a mistake in my absence. T.W.WARD,vicar."
** Written over an erasure, B.T. is missing.

1809 [ctd.] DE10 Wm s Jas & Lydia BAILEY. DE10 Mary d Wm & Sarah PACY or TRACEY. DE17 Jas s Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN.

1810 MR15 Mary d Jos & Sarah LINE. MR18 Jos s Jn & Eliz MAYES, aged 11 years MR18 Jn Bird s Thos & Alice MAYES. AP1 Wm Eyels s Thos & Mary GELL. AP15 Mary d Jn & Eliz NORMAN, private. AP18 Lydia d Wm & Mary STONEBANKS, private. AP18 Philip s Jn & Hannah NORMAN, private. AP22 Noble s Wm & Ann SMITH. MY27 Jn s Jn & Eliz WITTALL. JL16 Mary d Jn & Eliz NORMAN. JL22 Wm s Jn & Mary BRANSOM, 1 year. JL 22 Wm s Jos & Mary SMITH AU5 Thos s Jn & Mary GOOSEY. OC7 Wm s Thos & Hannah ABRAHAM. OC7 Wm s Wm & Eliz WRIGHT. OC7 Thos s Geo & Eliz ALLEN. OC7 Mary d Geo & Ann CLARK. DE25 Thos s Jermh & Martha PARTRIDGE. DE25 Geo s Wm Cole & Lydia STANTON, "his 19 teen year wife." DE30 Sarah d Wm & Jane SPENCER. DE30 Fanny d Jas & Ann TEBBOTT.

1811 JA13 Phoebe d Jn & Mary MARTIN, private. MY26 Ann d Jos & Sarah SCRIVENER. JN2 Mary d Jn & Mary ABBOTT. JN2 Mary Ann d Hen & Ann BRAWN. JN2 Esther d Wm & Sarah PACEY. JN2 Jos s Jn & Hannah BIRD, 7 years old. JN2 Wm s Jn & Hannah BIRD, 5 years. JN2 Geo s Jn & Hannah BIRD, 3 years. JN2 Rob s Jn & Hannah BIRD, 1 year old. JN2 Jesse s Wm & Sarah DARNELL. JN2 Hannah d Andrew & Ann BROCKETT, 19 years. JN2 Ruth d Andrew & Ann BROCKETT, 15 years. JN30 Wm s Chas & Hannah ARCHER. JN30 Eliz d Thos & Martha SPENCER. JL16 Thos s Jn & Ann STONEBANKS, 2½ years old. JL 16 Eliz d Jn & Ann STONEBANKS. JL16 Rob s Thos & Mary GELL. JL16 Jn s Wm & Sarah PEYBODY, 1 year.§ JL28 Jos s Sam & Mary ALLEN. JL28 Jas s Jn & Mary BRANSOME. OC31 Mary d Jn & Sarah WARD, private. NO18 Sophia d Rob & Eliz PAYNE, private.

1812 JA28 Jn s Wm & Sarah NORMAN, born at Felmersham. MR22 Ann d Wm & Mary DRAGE, 3 years. MR22 Sarah d Wm & Hannah DRAGE. MR29 Eliz d Rich & Rebecca WILLIAMS. MR 29 Edw s Edw & Sarah SWANNELL.* MY24 Wm s Thos & Alice MAYES. JL12 Charlotte d Jn & Ann TUN, 8 years. JL12 Eliz d Jn & Mary TUN, 1 year. JL12 Eliz d Jn & Eliz NORMAN. JL12 Rob s Jn & Hannah NORMAN. JL12 Wm s Wm & Priscilla HARRIS. JL12 Ann d Jn & Mary WILD. JL13 Wm s Thos & Ann PACK. JL26 Mary Ann d Rob & Sarah DOUTY. AU30 Jos s Wm MUSSEL & Mary MILLS. OC4 Jos s Wm & Ann ARCHER, said to be 18 years. OC4 Betsey d Wm & Ann ARCHER, said to be 13 years. OC4 Ann d Wm & Sarah ARCHER. OC18 Rosanna d Wm Cole & Lydia STANTON. OC30 Eliz d Jeffery & Eliz WOODHAM, said to be 18 years. OC30 Ann d Geo & Margt CHURCH. DE4 Sarah d Jn & Eliz PARKER.

[End of Vol. III]

* This entry has this note: "March 29th Edward of Edward & Sarah Swannell was attested as having been baptised by the Revd J.W. Hawksley and a paper was enclosed in this book which did not come into my hands altered. I therefore received him fourteen years after his baptism into the Congregation as dated above. March 29th, 1811[sic]. Thomas Watson Ward Vicar of Sharnbrook."
A further note is added: "Ed Swannell's baptism found, why not entered in the Register not known unless it happened during the sequestration of the living. Thomas Watson Ward. Vicar. March 28th 1815."
Underneath the above note a paper is attached with sealing wax. On the paper is written; "Mem: 1797, Feb. 18. Swannels child privately baptized Edward."

§ A note follows this entry: "Married in our Register by the name of Lowe". See entry in Marriages AU15, 1806.

MARRIAGES, 1602 - 1812

[For a note as to the missing Volume I see p.B1]§§

1602	OC11	Wm	PURSER	Joan	AYRE.	NO11	Thos	PINDON	Margery	BARNES
1603	JA24	Jn	HIDE	Ursula	ALLEN.					
1604	NO22	Thos	SPERRY	Sibyl	GODFREY.					
1605	MY 1	Edw	SILBIE (of Higham[Ferrers, Northants])	Judith	BRIGS.	NO17	Wm	BAYNTON	Alice	CONINGTON
1606	OC27	Thos	GERY	Joan	FOX.					
1607	OC29	Francis	SILBY	Jane	PAGE.	NO 2	Jn	WIDDOWES	Mary	PECK
	NO13	Wm	WOODHAM	Alice	GLENDON.					
1608	NO24	Oliver	BURROWES	Margt	CORNILL.	MY 1	Jn	WODHAM	Dorothy	WYLDES
1609	JN19	Thos	DARLINGE	Eliz	HYDE.	FE 5	Jn	WYDDOES	Agnes	ROGERS

[Only one marriage is recorded in the B.T. between 1610 and 1625 inclusive but there is no evidence to suggest that the B.T. are defective in this respect].

1615	NO15	Lawr	SCRIPP	Mary	RUDD.					
1626	NO30	Thos	ABONO	Mary	CLARKE.					
1629	MY30	Wm	MARGETS	Sibyl	DAY.	JN 1	Wm	FORREST	Eliz	GEARY
	AU 6	Rowland	SHARPE	Susan	ATHEE.	SE28	Wm	ILSON	Martha	WRIGHT
	OC 1	Wm	NORMAN	Sibyl	GEARY.	OC12	Wm	WILSON	Sarah	NORMAN

[The B.T. for 1633 is missing]

1635	MY30	Rob	GEARY	Mary	YARWELL	AU25	Oliver	INGOLL	Mary	BURROWE
	AU17	Wm	BEYNTON	Sibyl	CLARE.	NO 3	Thos	BURDER	Mary	HEWYT
	OC16	Jn	BUTCHER	Kath	PURSER.					

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing]

1638	FE 3	Oliver	DAY	Mary	DAYNIS.					

[The B.T. for 1639-1642 are missing]

1643	AP10	Thos	DAINIS	Margt	SLADE.	AP16	Cheesaman	BEAZE	Eliz	WILSHIRE
	NO18	Wm	FOREMAN	Mary	WILLCOX.					
1644	JN13	Thos	ALDERMAN	"Dugles"	SAVAGE.	AU15	Wm	HIDE	Eliz	BODDINGTON
1646	FE28	Jn	FLAUNDERS	Ann	LABRAM.					
1647	JL 5	Lewis	LA[?N]TUSSE	Susan	EVERETT	FE24	Hen	WODWARD	Mary	PALLADAY
1649	MY 3	Jn	WOOTTON	Alice	LAUGHTON.	FE19	Lewis	HARDING	Ann	COBB
1650	AP13	Rich	PECK	Agnes	BELL.					
1651	AP 5	Jn	COOPER	Eliz	SANDERS.	AP21	Wm	SHREIVE	Eliz	SPENCER
	SE29	Jn	SCRIPPE	Mary	GREENE.	DE18	Isaac	DAVIS	Kath	FAREY
1652	AP 6	Jn	CLINCH	Agnes	SIMPSON	AP20	Thos	JUSTICE	Mary	KENDALL
	JL 8	Thos	PECK	Eliz	WARNER	SE29	Walter	COOPER	Mary	CLARE
	NO 8	Wm	ROLT	Susan	PILGRAM.					
1653	MR29	Wm	[blank]	Hannah	SEBROOKE.	JL 2	Jermh	ROBERDS	Sybil	[blank]
	JL23	Wm	FREEMAN	Sybil	BENTON.	SE 8	Paul	FREEMAN	Mary	FINDING
	SE14	"Hananiah"	GIFFORD	Jane	SUCKLEY.					

[VOLUME II. 1653-1754]

1653 "John PECK and Elizabeth EMERY[EMBREE-T] askt the 13th and the 20th and the 27th of November and married the 1 daye of Desember."
"Thomas BELL and Elizabeth COOPER were askt the 20th & the 27th of November and the 4th of Desember and was maried the six of January."

[For a note as to the parallel record for the period Feb. 1653/4 to July 1658 see p.B3]

1654 "John MERILL & Ellinor WILES[WILDS(2)]askt the 28th of January & the 4th of February & the 11th of February & was maried the 15th of February 1654."

1655 AP5 Thos TOWER & Eliz BROMHALL§
"William HULL & Mary ADKINS was askt the 8th & the 15th & the 22th of Aprill & was maried the 23 th of Aprill."
JN24 Wm FARRER alias COOPER & Margt SANDERS§
"Henry SCRIVENER & Susana MORGAN was askt the 3 & the 10th & the 17th of June & was maried the 29th of June."
"James WALLIS & Ann COOLES was askt the 26 of Agust & the second of September & the 9 th of September and was maried the seven & twentieth of September."

1656 "Oliver WOODHAM & Alice WALDUCK[WALDOCK-T]was bublished att the Market Crosse 3 severall dayes & was maried the thirtieth daye of September."
"A contract of Mariage was bublished 3 severall market dayes in 3 severall weekes between John BATTISSON & Margret LAVENDER & was maried the 24th daye of February."

§ From the second record and the B.T.

§§ The Marriages,1602-53, are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts.

1657 " A contract of Mariage was bublished betwoen Rowland SHARP of this parish & Mary ALLIN of Radwell[in Felmersham] the 13 & 21 of September & the 4th of October & was maried the 5th of November."

[The normal brief form of entry is now resumed]

	FE12	Paul	WOODHAM	Jamesin	GILL ††	MR15	Edw	ROGERS	Jane	DICKINS††
1658	MR28	Jas	WALLIS	Mary	SCRIPP	AP20	Thos	SANDERS	Eliz	RAWLINS
	JN 3	Edw	BULL	Eliz	GYLES††	MY13	Sam	PEAKE	Ann	HICKMAN§
	JL 4	Thos	WARD	Mary	HOYT §	JL15	Edw	DICKINSON [DICKINS-T.]	Eliz	LUFFE§
	JL25	Thos	ADDAMES	Eliz	NORMAN					
	AU 2	Thos	[blank]	Eliz	DICKINSON [DICKINS-T.]	OC22	Thos	HARWOOD	Mary	WIANT
	MY 3x	[See footnote]				NO15	Wm	WHITTLE	Andrea	GREENE
	DE 6	Francis	HIDE	Agnos	EMBREY	DE23	Rich	HOTON	Ann	SQUIRE
	JA10	Jn	SHEPHARD [SHARD-T.]	Lydia	EMBREY [EMERY-T.]	FE14	Rob	KOOPER*	Mary	COPER
						JA 6	Wm	ELSON	Agnes	DAWSON
1659	MR28	Thos	GROOME	Hester	KARTER	MY 5	Jn	RIDDY	Agnes	ROGERS
	MY 5	Thos	WATFORD	Eliz	LAMBERT	MY29	Jn	BANCKES	Martha	BALY
	MY31	Anthony	PILLGRIM	Mary	FREEMAN	JL 2	Rich	EDY	Isabel	SMITH
	NO10	Hen	DAUSON	Frances	WRIGHT	NO17	Wm	CHANDLER	Eliz	SMITH
	NO24	Thos	MONEY	Judith	SEELING	MR22	Thos	TOLER	"Barsheba"	ELSON
1660	AP26	Barth	PAKE	Eliz	CHITTLOE	JL 2	Nathl	HAUGHTON	Eliz	BOLTON
	JN 5	Anthony	BOLTON	Susan	CLARKE	SE19	Thos	BARRINGER	Ursula	WOOLLISTON
	OC 1	Rob	[blank]	Kath	ROLT	OC 4	Edw	LEWISSE	"Saria"	SHEPHARD
	JA31	Rich	WAGSTAFFE	Frances	[blank]					
1661	AP15	Jn	STANBRIGE	Martha	ROGERS	MY30	Walter	GRAY	Mary	DUBBER
	OC 3	Jn	PARTON	Jane	WESTFEID	NO12	Geo	CARTER	Eliz	SMITH
	DE 2	Jn	BROWNE	Eliz	LAMBORT	DE30	Jn	HARDIN	Eliz	ADDAMS
1662	SE17	Thos	EATON	Sarah	MARSHALL	OC23	Thos	BURGE	Eliz	SEARES
	NO 6	Jn	SHARP	Mary	HILL	NO 6	Hen	BLOWFIELD	Eliz	HILL
	FE12	Geo	MASH	Margt	MAKERNESSE					
1663	AP27	Rich	ACTON	Grace	MARSH	MY19	Jn	PURTON	Ann	GADSBY
	JN22	Jn	POWER	Ann	ABBOT	JL16	Rich	ISLON	Mary	DARLIN
	AU17	Thos	ASHLEY	Margt	ALLIN	OC18	Rich	GEARY	Dorothy	PAXILL
	OC19	Thos	TOLLER	Susan	GLOVER	OC19	Jn	CHAPMAN	Margt	GIGGON
	OC20	Sam	FISHER	Eliz	JEFFS	OC29	Jn	GORE	Judith	HEWET
1664	MR28	Francis	CLARKE	Sybil	HIDE	AP14	Jn	BROOKS	Cath	ROGERS
	AP25	Jn	DICKINS	Eliz	ESTICK	AP27	Jn	MORRIS	Mary	ELSON
	MY 9	Wm	WILBY	Mary	DOWSE	MY 1	Rich	BOE	Eleanor	WOODLAND
	MY12	Francis	HENSMAN	Cath	HATT	MY19	Hen	KING	Eliz	BLITHE
	JN 6	Edw	PRICE	Mary	DAY	JN13	Jn	GRIFFIN	Eliz	PABODY
	JN24	Wm	INKERSOLE	Ann	KELLISON	JN25	Wm	THOROGOOD	Ann	CLARKE
	AU14	Jas	LACK	Frances	MUNDAY	OC 3	Rob	GARNER	Frances	CLARKE
	NO12	Simon	ACOCK [ADCOCK-T.]	Mary	NEWOLD	FE13	Wm	HOUGHTON	Isabel	BRAUGHTON
						[Other marriages 1664-76, see Addenda].				
1665	JL17	Rich	BUSBEY	Eliz	EUES.	SE28	Francis	CLARKE	Margt	BARNETT
	MR12	Jn	BITHREY	Ann	CLARK.					
1666	MY 2	Thos	HIPWELL	Alice	SHARP	AU23	Wm	HILL	"Jemisina"	WOODHAM
	FE20	Peter	DICKINSON [DICKINS-T]	Amy	CARTER.					
1667	MY29	Wm	CHILD	Hannah	BARKER.	DE26	Jn	SHELLOD	Mary	CHURCH
	JA28	Jn	CATTELL	Jane	MORRICE.					
1668	NO 2	Jn	DAY	Mary	GASCOIGNE.	FE 2	Rob	SAUNDERS	Eliz	PLAYLE
	SE29	Thos	DENTON	Eliz	RISSE.					
1669	JL13	Wm	HIDE	Mary	HIPWELL.	SE 9	Thos	SHARP	Margery	SHARP
	NO 4	Jn	HIDE	Margery	WILLOMOT.					
1670	NO 3	Jonathan	COX	Mary	MANING.	NO21	Jn	HIDE	Rebecca	TAPP
1671	MY 2	Thos	LAUGHINS	Jemisina	HILL.	MY19	Jn	BULL	Cath	CRADDUCK
	JN16	Jos	JORDAN	Ellen	ARTHOR					
1672	AP 9	Hugh	COVINGTON	Eliz	BURROW.	MY28	Chris	SHEFFIELD	Mary	HALL
	JN 6	Jos	WALTON	Cath	SUMMERSLEY.	JN17	Jn	COLEWELL	Ann	GREENHILL
1673	JA22	Barth	WOOD	Dorothy	BLETSOE.					
1674	MY19	Jn	HOOTON	Eliz	PECK.	JL27	Thos	MORRIS	Ann	COLEWELL
	DE10	Israel	WILLAMOTT	Ann	HARRIS.					
1675	NO 7	Wm	CORBIE	Eliz	HARPER.	NO26	Jn	HIDE	Ann	BROWNE
	FE24	Jas	WATKINS	Eliz	COBBE.					
1676	MY26	Thos	KNIGHT	Alice	ASBENER.	OC 1	Wm	PARTRIDGE	Eliz	NEALE
	OC16	Wm	DAWSON	Mary	TURKINTON.					

†† Not in B.T. * Written above "Rogers" struck through, B.T. gives "Kooper."
x Omitted: Wm LOSON & Margt PECK. § From the second record and the B.T.

1677 MR26 Jas OLIVER Ann ALSOP AP18 Edw WEST Ann FORTUNE
[Jacob-T] NO28 Chas WARNER Mary STRATON
1679 MR21 Jos ROBERTS Alice BATTS
1680 MY14 Jn RISELY Eliz WOODHAM OC13 Abraham SMITH Jane ROGERS
NO 3 Jn CATTLIN, Dorothy PECK FE13 Wm ILSON Ann THROSLY
(Bedford, St. Paul) (of Sharnbrook) MR15 Jn LEWIS Mary BLETSOE
1681-1685 [No marriage entries in the Register for this period, for each of these years the B.T. gives "No marriages this yeare."]
1686 AP15 Wm BAYES, jun. Eliz TODD
1687 NO 7 Jn HILLS Sarah ANDREWS
1688 OC31 Francis OAKES, Ann PEARLES JA25 Hen JOYCE, Susan RUDD, (lic.)
(Bedford, St. Paul) (Wymington) (lic.) (Rance, Northants) (of Sharnbrook)
1689 NO 8 Jas CATESBY Judith BULL, [Raunds]
(both of Sharnbrook)
1690 [Marriages none†].
1691 [Marriages none†].
1692 SE29 Wm HARPER Eliz NORMAN (lic.)
1693 SE17 Wm WILES Dorothy HARPER (lic.) OC 9 Thos GUYLOT Eliz ROGERS
(both of S§)
1694 JN26 Jn DEVEREUX Joan TIFFIN JL 4 Wm LINE Mary ALLUM,
(of Everton) (of Cambridge), per licence.
by licence from Dr Foster.
1695 [Marriages none†].
1696 OC27 Jn COWDELL Eliz WILES
(both of S.)
1697 JN10 Jn BROOKS Eliz STIFF OC28 Walter SPONGE Mary MANNING
(of Bromham) (of S.) [STIFF-T] (both of S.)
NO23 Jas CATESBY Margt WEEDE NO28 Sam NEVILL Eliz CORBE
(both of S.) [Mary-T] (of Souldrop) (of S.)
DE30 Edw VEALE Margt EDMONDS
(of Bedford), tailor. (of S.) (lic.)
1698 AP26 Thos ELMES Eliz PECK
(both of S.)
1699 JL 9 Jn EDWARDS (of St. Vedastin alias OC 4 Jn DAY, Margt BASKERFIELD,
Foster, London [St. Vedast, Foster widr. widow [both of S†]
Lane, London] Eliz WAGSTAFF
(of S.) (lic.) OC17 Wm MATHEWS Hannah GREEN
NO30 Jn SCRIP Hannah BARNES (St. Paul, Bedford) (Carlton) (lic.)
(both of S.)
1700 [No marriage entries in Register and B.T.]
1701 JA29 Simon BARNES Eliz ROGERS
(Felmersham) [labr†] (of S.)
1702 [No marriages this yeare†]
1703 OC25 Joshua BROWN Sarah FREEMAN
(both of S.)
1704 JL13 Thos PACK Mary GREGORY
[labr†] (of Eaton Sutton
[Eaton Socon])
1705 OC 2 Jn NEAL, Mary DAY DE 1 Rich REYNOLDS Eliz LEA
labr. (both of S.) (Turvey) [labr†] (of S.)
1706 AP30 Wm EDWARDS, Ann WAGSTAFF SE24 Jn LAYTON Martha MILLER
gent.
OC10 Jn HIPWELL Mary ELLIOTT. MR 3 Thos SHEFFIELD Eliz MASON
1707 SE28 Rich NARBERRY, Eliz DIX [tailor†]
(Ravensden) [labr†] FE 1 Jas BLETSOE Mary EDMUNS
1708 MR27 Jn WHEATON Susan CLARK AP 4 Wm RISLEY Susan BRITTAIN
SE29 Thos HAYSE Eliz BAYSE OC21 Matth PETTITT Ann ROGERS
MR12 Jn ROE Sarah OSBORNE,
(both of Wootton)
1709 NO11 Isaac ALLIN Mary BAYS
1710 AP12 Thos PAYNE Rebecca CORBY
1711 SE29 Thos PEACOCK Ann WAKEFIELD NO28 Thos GRIGORY Mary HARPER
FE26 Thos MILLER Mary JOYCE
1712 AP22 Wm COVINGTON Margt DENIS SE14 Geoff WOODHAM Mary WILMOTT
OC 5 Rob DENT, Mary PRATT, DE16 Edw BARTRUM Alice BASSE
(Ecton [Northants]) (Harrold)

† Occurs only in B.T. § Denotes "of the parish of Sharnbrook".

1713 [NO25 Jos LANGLEY Eliz PENN†].
1714 DE12 Jn WARD Sarah CORBY.
1715 OC12 Thos SMITH Mary HOMAN.
[of Bletsoe†] [of S§†]
DE27 Jn ROBINSON Mary BARFORD.
(Milton [Ernest]) [of S†]
1716 MY20 Thos HALE Patience WHEATLY.
JN11 Jn WHEATLY Mary CLARK*
SE29†] Geo NEALE Mary WILMOTT
[Harrold†] (Harrold)
DE24 Thos LITTLE(Wellingborough
[Northants]) Eliz NORMAN
(Harrold)
1717 JN12 Jn ELLIS(Eaton
Soton[Socon]) Jemima STANBRIDG.
1718 MY23 Rich HANSON Mary LAY.
JN 9 Jn HENSON Rebecca GILOTT.
SE28 Thos WELLS(Harrold)& [blank]**
JA25 Jn OVERTON Lettice CATESBY.
(Shelton)
1719 AP 9 Jn HULL Mary [STOKES†].
1720 AP 1 Jn BOSTON Mary FAREY.
1721 OC16 Thos BRIGGETT Eliz JOICE.
1722 MY22 Abbot VENTRIS Eliz ELMES.
DE26 Thos COLES Hannah FAREY.
1723 JL 7 Fostbury SMITH Mary HAYSE.
1724 SE31 Thos DILLOM Susan JACKSON.
OC12 Rich COLES Eliz WHITTINGTON.
1725 MR31 Wm BROOKHURST Mary GARRAT.
OC18 Thos YORKE Ann EDMUNS.
NO30 Jn HEADLAND Dugliss LITTLE.
FE16 Wm WOODHAM Eleanor BLOSSOM.
1726 [See note in Baptisms for 1726]
NO 6[OC 2-T]
Jn CHURCH Eliz GILOTT.
1727 [No marriage entries for this year, B.T. is missing]
1728 [No marriage entries for this year and none in B.T.]
1729 JL— Jn CLARKE Sarah NAYLOR
FE 3 Wm NAYLOR Eleanor BRABROOKE.
1730 MR31 Rob COCKS Mary LOE
(Harrold).
JL12 Jn LOE Eliz[Mary-T.]SADLER
(both of Harrold)
1731 SE28 Geo GOSTWICK Eliz BAYLEY.
1732 MY11 Jos MILLINGTON Ann SMITH.
SE26 Wm MIMES Eliz HAMMON.
1733 MY 6 Rob RIGHT Eliz SIMPSON.
JL 1 Jas MORE Mary COLES.
JA20 Rich WOOTTON Mary WELLS.
FE 4 Jn WOOSLEY Mary GOBY.
1734 JN 7 Jn NEALE Mary POOL
DE27 Jn SLOW Eliz GRIFFIN.
1735 JN 3 Thos LOVEL Mary DAWSON.
NO11 Jn DUNKLEY Ann BROWN.
1736 SE 4 Thos HAYSE Mary WILBY.
1737 AP 7 Jn NORMAN Dinah ASPINAL.
MY31 Philip NORMAN Eliz GREEN.
JN 3 Jn JONES Rose ABRAHAM(lic.).
SE18 Israel CHURCH Mary LEE.
OC13 Jos MOLE Eliz ELSON.

FE 2 Oliver BURROW Eliz MATHEW†]
OC20 Thos MAURIS Sarah COOPER
[both of S.†]
MY22 Edw MUSGRAVE Mary BLETSOE,
(Harrold) widow.
OC23 Sam SOUTHOUSE,Mrs Mary WAGSTAFFE
gent.
DE 3 Rich ASHBOLT MarthaGREEN
[widow†]
SE 8 Geo DICKINGS
(Kimbolton [Hunts])
Mary GILOTT
MY31 Wm WOOLSTON AbigailWILSHIER
SE14 Jos HEADLAND Mary MEALE[sic]
SE25 Wm WHEATLEY Mary FLETCHER
[by lic†]
FE26 Jn CROSLY Ann ALLIN
(both of Harrold) [by lic†]
MY27 Wm CHURCH (Bozeat
[Northants]) Mary HULATT
(Harrold)
FE 5 Jos HEADLAND Ann‡ THEED
OC 8 Steven FARRER Mary GOODMAN
OC17 Edw FULLER Hannah PAYTON
NO22 Anthony CHURCH Martha ALLIN
AP27 Nathl WOODHAM Eliz NORMAN
NO16 Thos PERRY Margt CATESBY
JA 3 Wm WARD Sarah DAY
OC29[SE29-T]
Wm CLARKE Ursula GILOTT
AU17 Geo WELLS Mary FAREY
(Harrold)
AP 7 Thos COWDALL Eliz HARPER
NO15 Edw FAREY Eliz JONES
SE28 Jn FELTS Mary SOMES
SE20 Wm BREWER Mary PERRY
OC 2 Wm HEWLATT Eleanor WADSWORTH
JL18 Thos PATRIDGE Dinah WOODHAM
SE13 Thos HINCHMAN Sarah COLES
FE 4 Thos RAYNOLDS Margt WOODHAM
SE16 Edw TOSSELL Rose [blank]
OC 2 Wm LEE Patience BIFIELD
[BISSETT-T]
AP19 Francis PEET Mary DICKINS
MY31 Wm BETTS Dorothy GREEN
JN17 Wm LITCHFIELD Lucy SKEVINGTON
SE29 Thos BAYLEY Eliz WOODHAM
NO14"Marcer"SKEVINGTON Eliz CLARE

† Occurs only in B.T. § Denotes "the parish of Sharnbrook."
* Interlined in same hand, not in B.T. ** Does not occur in B.T.
‡ Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Ann."

1738 AP 9 Matth TEBOTT Barbara BURRIDGE
JL31 Jn SCRIP Martha WORNER.
1739 MY 3 Jn BERRY Ruth SUGARS (lic.)
JN 9 Jn POOLE Mary HARDWICK, (by lic.).
OC 4 Thos DENTON Sarah BRANSON.
1740 AP12 Jn WILDON Martha HINE (lic.).
NO 9 Wm BAYES Dorothy WILBY
1741 AP25 Wm COOKE Ann DICKINS.
MY19 Jn WOODIN Eliz WILLAMOT.
JL28 Jn BARRINGER Sarah STEFF.
NO30 Wm NEAIE Rebecca SHEFFIELD.
1742 SE29 Wm SPENCER Eliz HORN.
JA21 Thos COOPER Sarah GILLOT [GILLET-T.].
MR23 Jn CHAPMAN Eliz WAGSTAFF
(Irchester [Northants]) (of Pud^{n}) (lic.)
1743 —§ Sam HOUGHTON Eliz CLARK.
SE 5 Sam ROBINSON Rose GREEN (lic.)
NO 6 Jn HOUGHTON Mary TURLAND (lic.)
DE10 Geo SPARKS Ann WOTTON (lic.)
1744 SE16 Oliver DICKS Hannah WILLAMOT.
OC23 Thos PEET Jane HAWKINS.
DE25 Ralph TOMKINS Mary NORMON.
1745 SE15 Thos BODDINGTON Mary RATCLIFF.
OC 1 Fortune HARRINSON Hannah LOVEL (lic.)
NO27 Hen WALKER Lettice OVERTON.
1746 SE29 Jn LANGLEY Eliz BRICKET (lic.).
OC 7 "Forty" [ERISUM*] Mary CURTIS.
FE 4 Mark PARTRIDGE Eliz HEDLAND.
1747 AP27 Rich PARTRIDGE Sarah HAYS††.
[See note in Baptisms for 1747]
1748 JL24 "Bott" PARTRIDGE Eliz BLUEFIELD.
(Podington).
NO22 Jn NEWEL Sarah BRICKET (lic.).
NO29 Rich ASHPOLE Sarah SWANNEL
JA 5 Jn BUTTERS Eliz SPENCER.
1749 OC 2 Wm PORTER Mary BOHAIR
(Irchester [Northants]) (Wymington)
OC29 Jn CLARK Eliz GILLUM.
JA 1 Wm CHERRY Mary BROWN (lic.).
JA26 Wm WAGSTAFF Mary BROWN (lic.).
(Bedford)

MY25 Jn CLARK Eliz GIBON
SE13 Jas CHURCH Mary COOPER
MY 6 Thos SIBLEY Hannah ATWELL
JL15 Jn DUNCKLEY Sarah BROWN
SE29 Rich LAWSON Hannah BROWN
AP 9 Wm DENIS Mary MANNIN
MY19 Jn FURTON Mary ASPLEY
JL 3 Thos HALL Mary PEARS (lic.)
SE25 Jn WIRGAN Ann CARTER (lic.)
DE16 Wm CUSSENS Mary DICKENS
SE29 Rich BROWN Mary RATCLIFF
(both of Pud^{n} [Poddington])
FE 4 Jn FINY Eliz RATCLIFF
[FINNEY-T] (both of Pud^{n}) (lic.)
AU27 Edw GRAY Susan NELL (lic.)
SE29 Jn BROWN Eliz STURGIS
DE 5 Francis PARTRIDGE Mary HENSON
FE21 Joel HULL Mary WESTLY (lic.)
OC22 Stephen NORMAN Mary GILBERT
DE 9 Jos DAWSON Dorothy HARPUR
SE28 Chas PEET Eliz WARD (lic.)
OC12 Jn ALIEN Hannah BLUFIELD
DE25 Thos COLES Susan COX.
SE29 Jos LANGLY Mary BETTLES
JA 6 Hen RICHARDS Sarah JONES (lic.)
[JOHNSON-T.]
FE24 Thos CARTER Martha BROWN (lic.)
[FE20 Rob SAUNDERS Mary CARTER,
from Hinnick [Hinwick in Podington]]
JL29 Dan ROSE Susan SHEPHEARD
(Knotting) (lic.)
NO24 Thos LORD Hannah MORE (Rushden
(Wilby [Northants]) [Northants]) (lic.)
OC24 Wm LEE (Fen- Martha NORMAN
sham [Felmersham]).
DE26 Geo SAVAGE Mary HARDICK (lic.)
JA15 Wm OLDHAM Ursula RISELY.

[The marriage entries for 1749 in the B.T. are as copied below]
OC 2 Wm PORTER Mary BELCHER. OC24 Wm LEE Mary NORMAN
(Irchester) (Bletsoe) (Felversham) (Sharnbrook)
OC29 Jn CLARK Eliz GILLUM. DE26 Geo SAVAGE Mary HARDWICK
(both of Sharnbrook) (Wollaston [Northants]) (Sharnbrook)
JA 1 Wm CHERRY Mary BROWN. JA15 Wm OLDHAM Ursula RISELY
(Grindon [Grendon Northants]) (both of Sharnbrook)
JA26 Wm WAGSTAFF Mary BROWN
(Bedford) (Sharnbrook)

1750 SE 9 Jn HAND Eliz CHAMBERS. DE 2 Hen OLDIN
FE20 Wm NORMAN Martha DAY. (Stonleigh [?Stonely in Kimbolton, Hunts])
Sarah ISLIP
(Harrold) (lic.)
1751 MY 1 Jn WOODS Eliz NICOLLS JN 3 Sam HARTWELL Mary HARDICK (lic.)
(Caiso [Keysoe]) (Riseley) (lic.). JN 3 Hen WAGSTAFF Dorothy PECK
JL31 Jn HOW Martha PETIT (both of Carrington [Cardington]) (lic.)
(Harrold) (lic.). OC24 Geo HUETT Dorothy WARD (lic.)
NO 5 Jn DENNIS Sarah SPENCER. DE26 Jas WARD Mary SWANNEL (lic.)
1752 JA 8 Abraham SIDDEL Eliz STANYAN NO12 Jos WODSWORTH Mary GOODWIN
(Sebly [?Selby], West (Souldrop) DE 7 Jas ELLIOTT Mary PETTITT (lic.)
Riding, Yorkshire) (lic.). DE25 Jn BOON Susan BUTLIN

†† Does not occur in B.T.

§ Date not given, B.T. is missing. * From B.T., Register illegible.

1753	JN10	Wm	Haynes	Eliz	Church	
	JN15	Thos	Perkins	Eliz	Reynolds	(lic.)
	SE 8	Hen	Wagstaff	Alice	Cranfield	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Tindal	Ann	Clarke	
	NO12	Jn	Wells	Martha	Ward	(lic.)
1754	JA26	Jn	Porter	Eliz	Wells	(lic.)
	MR17	Wm	Ingersole	Mary	Houton	(lic.)
	MR23	Sam	Fox	Eliz	Cooper	(lic.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1755-1812]

1755	JA30*	Wm	Holliday[signs "Halady"]§, labr.	Eliz	Peete, widow	
	JA 6	Thos	Jeffrey, labr.	Rebecca	Hayes	
	AP 7	Wm	Woodham, labr.	Eliz	Coudal	
	MY 7	Rich	Kippist (Wilden), shoemaker	Martha	Jakes	(lic.)
	OC29	Jas	Cowdal[signs "Cowdell"], weaver	Rebecca	Samuel	
1756	FE 8	Jn	Mayes (Keysoe), tailor	Sarah	Maddy	
	MY 7	Mark	Partridge, widr.	Eliz	Smith	
	MY15	Rich	Edwards, labr.	Mary	Harpur	
	MY 9	Rob	Stevens (Burntwood[Brentwood], Essex)	Rebecca	Ward	(lic.)
	SE26	Thos	Allen [signs "Allin"]	Eliz	Harris	
	OC11	Rob	Pettit, labr.	Mary	Gostick	
1757	AP22	Thos	Allibone [signs "Allibon"], (Souldrop)	Mary	Ward	(lic.)
	MY19	Josse	Arnold (Podington)	Mary	Perkins (Podington)	
	SE 5	Geo	Marcy [signs "?Maxd"]	Eliz	Clark	
	NO28	Abraham	Barber (Keysoe), widr.	Eliz	Hurford	
	JA12x	Jas	Bluff (Great Addington, Northants)	Ann	Pack	
1758	FE 7	Solomon	Lovel(Pavingham[Pavenham])	Ann	Clark	
	SE27	Lawr	Williamson (Oakley)	Rebecca	Smith	
	DE27	Jas	Ward, farmer	Ann	Cratchrode	(lic.)
1759	AP19	Jn	Lille [signs "Lilley"]	Eliz	Busby	
	JN 7	Thos	Cooper	Mary	Boseat	
	OC23	Jos	Cox	Mary	Spencer	
1760	JA31	Wm	Sheffield	Rebecca	Day	
1761	OC19	Wm	Bywaters, labr.	Eliz	Butlin	
	NO17	Rob	Lilly (Podington)	Ann	Prigmore (Podington)	
1762	AP16	Jn	Morris	Eliz	Chapman	
	OC12	Jn	Andrews (Bletsoe)	Mary	Paybody	
1763	JL24	Wm	Stringer	Eliz	Bettles	(lic.)
	OC10	Chas	Archer	Juliana	Hulford	
1764	JA 5	Jas	Coudal [signs "Cowdell"]	Mary	Naylor [Sarah in Banns & B.T.]	
	AP23	Jn	Bishop (Oakley)	Mary	Neal	
	AP26	Wm	Fuller	Eliz	Faulkener	
	JN14	Dan	Bing	Eliz	Teat	
1765	AP 9	Thos	Goss [signs "Geuss"] (St. Paul, Bedford)	Rebecca	Hayes	
	AP17	Wm	Lord	Mary	Yeoman [signs "Yeomans"]	
	AP25	Thos	Spencer	Hannah	Langly [signs "Langley"]	
	MY30	Jn	Kent (Wymington)	Ann	Bedford	(lic.)
	JL15	Rob	Trewhitt (Sherington, Bucks)	Ann	Harpur	
	JL23	Wm	Bywater	Mary	Dawson	
1766	FE 7	Wm	Woodham	Susan	Hawkins	
	FE10	Wm	Smart(Bozeat[Northants])	Susan	Ray	
	JN19	Jn	Day	Eliz	Norman	
	JN24	Edw	Claridge	Mary	Martin	(lic.)
	JN24	Jn	York	Susan	Walker	
	JL14	Chas	Archer	Eliz	Nobles	
1767	SE11	Jos	Holladay	Eliz	Ives	(lic.)
1768	JA 4	Zechariah	Aspley (Felmersham)	Sarah	Cox	
	AP19	Thos	Newton, widr.	Sarah	Ward	
	MY26	Zebulon	Northern	Mary	Perrey	

§ From 1755 onwards, all parties are of Sharnbrook unless otherwise stated.
* B.T. gives JA13. x Omitted, should be the first entry for 1757.

1768	OC 6	Jn	Woodham	Eliz	Neal	
[ctd.]	DE26	Rob	Eedey	Sarah	Swannel	
1769	MY17	Jos	Robinson (Hitchin, Herts)	Martha	Harper	
	NO12	Jn	Lovel	Judith	King	
	NO30	Stephen	Norman	Sarah	Hawkins	
1771	JA 6	Jn	Allen	Eliz	Robinson	
	FE11	Wm	Holladay, widr.	Hannah	Nobles	
	AP16	Jos	Ashton, widr.	Sarah	Hays	
	MY 2	Jos	Cox, widr.	Hannah	Holladay	
	MY10	Isaac	Barber (Souldrop)	Mary	Sharpe [signs "Sharp"]	
	JN16	Sam	Wright (Wellingborough, Northants)	Mary	Savage	
	JL15	Wm	Meadows	Mary	Swannell	
	SE21	Jn	Norman	Eliz	Haynes [signs "Haines"]	
	NO18	Wm	Smith	Sarah	Lawson	
1772	AP 5	Ezekiel	Ager (Milton Ernest)	Martha	Hensman [Henshman-Banns]	
	AP23	Wm	Neale	Hannah	Partridge	
	OC30	Jn	Heal	Mary	Harrison	(lic.)
	DE25	Hen	White, widr.	Barbara	Allen	
1773	JL14	Jonathan	Sharpe [signs "Sharp"]	Mary	Paybody	(lic.)
	AU 8	Jas	Geives	Eliz	Holladay	
	OC12	Thos	Nobles	Cath	Hoaten	
1774	AP10	Zebulon	Northern, widr.	Ann	Layton	
	MY26	Sam	Berrill	Sarah	Scrivener	
	JL 3	Sam	Freeman (Wellingborough, Northants), widr.	Martha	Lawton	
1775	MR12	Jn	Lovell	Eliz	Halford	
	SE 4	Jn	Willamot	Kezia	Kent	
	OC30	Jn	Barringer, widr.	Eliz	Langley, widow	(lic.)
	DE 5	Jn	Mayhew (Bromham)	Mary	Allen	
	DE18	Geo	Rose (Wollaston, Northants)	Eliz	Middleton	(lic.)
	DE26	Edw	Swanell	Sarah	Dennis	
1776	JA 1	Wm	Spencer	Lucy	Warren	
	JN19	Nathl	Norman	Eliz	Cooke	
	OC12	Wm	Sanders	Hannah	Holladay, widow	
1777	JN20	Thos	Smith	Mary	Haynes	
	SE16	Wm	Lawson	Sarah	Day	
	DE25	Thos	Risely	Temperance	Scrivener	
1778	MR31	Isaac	Chambers	Ann	Robertson	
	MY14	Hen	Ward	Eliz	Parsons	
	SE13	Jas	Chamberlain [signs "Chamberlin"]	Mary	Stains	
1779	FE15	Elliot	Samworth	Mary	Abbot	
	MR 2	Wm	Nobles [Noble-Banns]	Hannah	Harpur (Keysoe)	
	MR23	Rich	Noble	Ann	White	
	AP 6	Jas	Oiley (Souldrop)	Mary	Langley	
	AP27	Jn	Barringer, widr.	Eliz	Norman	
	JL12	Rich	Paybody	Rebecca	Bays	
	NO30	Thos	Cowdall [signs "Cowdell"]	Sarah	Grindon	
1780	FE16	Jn	Eyels	Mary	Woodham	
	MR26	Wm	Scrivener	Eliz	King	
	MR29	Thos	Knight (Bletsoe), widr.	Barbara	White, widow	
	MY17	Jn	Norman, widr.	Ann	Whitymoore	
	NO 5	Titus	Kent	Ann	Barnes	
1781	AP17	Jn	Fountain	Susan	Silby	
	MY 6	Thos	Allibon	Lydia	Robinson	
	OC 2	Dan	Bayes [signs "Bays"]	Eliz	Woodham	
	OC 2	Jas	Oylley, widr.	Eliz	Wadsworth	
	OC14	Jeffery	Woodham	Mary	Stevens (Rushden, Northants)	(lic.)
1782	AP18	Jn	Traley (Wellingborough, Northants), widr.	Sarah	Silbey [signs "Silby"], a minor with the consent of her father	(lic.)
	JN24	Edw	King	Mary	Woodham	
	JN24	Wm	Woodham, widr.	Ann	Sumpter (Higham Ferris [Ferrers], Northants)	
	JL28	Jn	Town	Rebecca	Colston	
	DE26	Wm	Haines, widr.	Mary	Ashton, widow	
1783	JA14	Geo	Houghton	Mary	Lilly [signs "Lilley"]	
	AP25	Sam	Tobey, widr.	Cath	Cain	
	JL14	Thos	Whitney	Susan	Riddle	

1783 [ctd]	DE 9	Jos	Denton (Colworth, an extraparochial place) [in Sharnbrook]	Sarah	Ward (of the same)
1784	AU 7	Sam	Peck	Mary	Haynes, widow
	AU 9	Thos	Noble, widr.	Alice	Smith
	SE20	Thos	Ward (Souldrop)	Ann	Aseburry
	NO 4	Jn	Boddington	Mary	Creamer
1785	JA24	Jn	Parrot (Odell)	Mary	Bays
	OC16	Wm	Spencer	Ann	Silby
	OC16	Thos	Whitney, widr.	Ann	Wadsworth
	NO 3	Jn	Curtis (Carlton), widr.	Mary	Robinson
1786	FE 1	Jas	Robinson	Mary	Burnham
	FE20	Jn	Jordan (Pertenhall)	Martha	Barringer
	JN 5	Thos	Risley	Eliz	Hewitt
	AU23	Wm	Pearson	Priscilla	Grindon
1787	AP10	Jn	Riseley	Susan	Edwards
	AP12	Wm	Doughty	Lucy	Payne
	JL16	Dan	Bays, widr.	Mary	Stringer
	NO13	Andrew	Brocket	Ann	Lawson
	NO23	Adam	Brown	Susan	Gillam
	NO30	Wm	Felts	Eliz	Harper
1788	MR28	Ebeneser	Negus	Eliz	Eden
	JN 3	Thos	Stonebanks	Susan	Fountain
	OC13	Jas	Cooper (Weston Underwood, Bucks)	Hannah	Low
	OC23	Thos	Ashpole	Ann	Clemment
	NO27	Wm	Abbot (Pertenhall)	Mary	Ward (lic.)
	DE 8	Wm	Noble, widr.	Mary	Telford
1789	FE22	Thos	Paybody, widr.	Mary	Woodin (lic.)
	JN23	Jn	Wiles	Mary	Parker
	JL14	Wm	Darlow	Ann	Carrington
	OC 7	Jn	Abbot	Mary	Pell (lic.)
1790	AP12	Jn	Tun	Ann	Amos
	MY24	Wm	Smith	Ann	Robinson
	NO 8	Jn	Wyman (Higham Ferrers [Northants])	Ann	Wells
	NO30	Jas	Ward, widr.	Eliz	Spenser
	DE20	Adam	Browne, widr.	Mary	King, widow
1791	NO13	Jn	Mead	Mary	Cox
1792	AP 9	Geo	Church	Mary	Spencer
	JL 9	Jas	Tomlinson	Eliz	Walker
	JL23	Thos	Smart, widr.	Sarah	Harper
	OC 8	Thos	Jackson (Kempston)	Eliz	Jeffrey (lic.)
1793	MR 7	Thos	Osborn (Kempston)	Sarah	Brook (lic.)
	JN20	Thos	Hopkins (Rushden, Northants)	Sarah	Tassell
	DE 5	Wm	Smith	Mary	Woodens
	DE16	Jas	Brown	Judith	Lovell [signs "Lovel"]
1794	OC14	Sam	Sharman (Puddington [Podington])	Hannah	Gilliam
	OC20	Wm	Eyles (Odell)	Phoebe	Sumpter
	DE29	Rob	Wright (Felmersham)	Alice	Draper
1795	FE23	Thos	Bradshaw	Eliz	Creamer
	OC 6	Jas	Gray (Colmworth)	Martha	Ward (lic.)
1796	JA26	Rich	Islip (Swineshead)	Rebecca	Ward (lic.)
	AP11	Wm	Harle (Woburn)	Mary	Norman
	AP25	Wm	Tracy	Sarah	Smith
	AP28	Dan	Bird	Ann	Garner
	SE12	Thos	Peppiat [signs "Peppiatt"], widr.	Rebecca	Ashton
	NO 6	Jn	Bransfield or Bransome	Mary	Smith
1797	AP25	Geo	Wallis (Stony Stratford, Bucks)	Leah Anna	Talbot (lic.)
	MY 4	Wm	Davis (Filgrave, Bucks)	Mary	Clarke (lic.)
	OC 5	Jn	Pickering	Susan	Willmore (Souldrop) (lic.)
	OC16	Jn	Bird	Hannah	Smith
1798	SE 3	Thos	Wagstaff	Ann	Spencer
	SE 5	Jn	Wittall	Eliz	Brittain
	§	Jas	Woodin	Eliz	Saunders
	NO20	Philip	Parr (Colworth [in Sharnbrook])	Mary	Pettit (Colworth)
	NO25	Jn	Martin	Mary	Ashton
	DE25	Benj	Noble	Susan	Summerfield
1799	AP12	Geo	Hilson	Mary	Gilham (lic.)
	AP23	Jos	Smith	Jane	Burbridge

§ Date not given, last date of publication of banns is Oct. 28.

1799	MY15	Lovell	Stonebanks, widr.	Susan	Wagstaff, widow	(lic.)
[ctd]	OC24	Wm	Barringer	Sarah	Warden	(lic.)
	DE 3	Hen	Morice	Mary	Crutchley	
	DE 9	Rob	Eyles [signs "Eyels"]	Susan	Wagstaff	
1800	AP28	Jermh	Burgess (Great Staughton, Hunts)	Eliz	Ayers [signs "Ayres"]	
	JL22	Rob	Radborne [signs "Radbourn"] (Souldrop)	Eliz	Lilley	
	OC 4	Sam	Marriott	Mary	Lovell	
	DE21	Jn	Day	Lydia	Hawthorn	
1801	NO30	Jos	Smith	Mary	Amos	
1802	JA11	Adam	Morice*	Mary	Wingfield	
	JA14	Jn	Nailor	Hannah	Lovel (Puddington [Podington])	
	JA22	Chas	Archer	Martha	Norman	
	AP 7	Thos	Bromwell	Sarah	Pottit	
	AP19	Geo	Clark (Knotting)	Ann Negus	Norman	
	JN 1	Jas	Bailey	Lydia	Smith	
	JN22	Wm	Coles [signs "Cols"] (Swineshead)	Rebecca	Peppiatt	
	JL 5	Wm	Mutton (Kelmarsh, Northants)	Frances	Caldwell	
	JL19	Sam	Noble	Susan	White	
	AU16	Thos	Spencer	Martha	Mayse	
	OC11	Geo	Purser (Pavenham)	Ann	Smith	
	OC12	Wm	Spencer	Jane	Neale	
	OC12	Timothy	Gillet (Keysoe)	Mary	Hawkins	
	OC12	Thos	Darling (Woburn)	Charlotte	Clark	
	OC12	Thos	Pack	Ann	Leveritt [signs "Levitt"]	
1803	OC 3	Andrew	Brocket "of that house in Colworth [in Sharnbrook] which is extra parochial."	Eliz	Ward	
	NO14	Matth	Smith	Eliz	Amos	
1804	AP 2	Thos	Measures (Thurleigh)	Mary	Lovel	
	JL17	Wm	Hull (Grundon [Grendon], Northants)	Mary	Stonebanks	
	OC12	Thos	Abraham	Hannah	Boddington	
	OC12	Jn	Norman	Eliz	Humphreys	
1805	SE27	Geo	Allen	Eliz	Norman	
	OC 3	Jn	Riseley, widr.	Eliz	Cowdale	
	OC 6	Wm	Doughty widr.	Eliz	Hand	
	DE 5	Wm	Wright, widr.	Eliz	Abraham	
	DE16	Thos	Martin	Mary	Clarke	
1806	AU15	Jos	Lowe§	Sarah	Chamberlain	
	OC 7	Wm	Inkersole	Winefred	Kite	(lic.)
	OC27	Peter	Gadsby (Knotting)	Eliz	Barrick	
	DE 2	Thos	Brown (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Swannell	
1807	JA21	Chas	Archer, widr.	Hannah	Allen	
	MR31	Thos	Ingram	Sophia	Paybody	
	JL30	Rob	Wright (Odell)	Sarah	Agutters	
	SE30	Rich	Warden	Eliz	Stonebanks	
	NO 5	Wm	Stonebanks	Mary	Wagstaff	(lic.)
1808	JA20	Jermh	Partridge, widr.	Eliz	Duncombe, widow	(lic.)
	JL24	Wm	Dickins	Eliz	Steward or Stewart (Milton Ernest)	
1809	JA12	Thos	Gell	Mary	Eyels	(lic.)
	JL17	Thos	Mayes	Alice	Bird	
	OC16	Thos	Samford (Knotting)	Mary	Nobles	
	NO12	Wm	Saunders, widr.	Rose	Edwards, widow	
1810	JA 1	Dan	Bird, widr.	Sarah	Wadsworth	
	MR19	Sam	Deaton	Eliz	Nobles	
	MY15	Jn	Partridge	Eliz	Ward	(lic.)
	JL16	Wm Cole	Stanton	Lydia	Partridge	
	JL16	Rich	Williams	Rebecca	Swannell	
	AU27	Jn	Tunn, widr.	Mary	Pake	
	SE27	Rob	Favell (Thurleigh)	Mary	Fowler	

* This name has the following note: "Gained his settlement at Eston in Huntingdonshire."
§ This entry has the following note: "They were remarried at Bedford afterwards by his name of Peybody as certified to me by her father. J.W.Ward Vicar." See baptism of JL16, 1811.

1810	NO21	Marshall	Tebbutt	Rebecca	Woodham	
1811	MR 8	Wm	Drage (Felmersham)	Hannah	Scrivener	
	MR11	Jn	Gafirth	Hannah	Spencer	
	MY 9	Benj	Shelford	Rebecca	Wooden	
	JL 1	Philip	Blenkarn (Odell)	Kitty	Faulkner	(lic.)
	SE13	Rob	Douty	Sarah	Whitney	
	OC10	Geo	Church	Margt	Sharp	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Edmends	Sophia	Fox	
	NO19	Peter	Morton	Lucy	Darnell,	
			"both of that part of Colworth [in Sharnbrook] which is extra parochial."			
	DE27	Geo	Stock (Pavingham [Pavenham])	Mary	Spencer	
1812	JA21	Wm	Archer	Sarah	Bromwell	
	AP27	Jas	Stimson	Sukey Pratt	Whiting	
	MY21	Jn	James (Souldrop)	Mary	Boddington	
	JN11	Thos	Quinn	Ann	Perkins	(lic.)
	JN28	Thos	Milton (Harrold)	Mary	Mayes	(lic.)
	OC 8	Thos	Perkins (St. George, Queen Square, Midx)	Cath	Wagstaffe [signs "Wagstaff"]	(lic.)
	DE15	Thos	Eyels [signs "Eyles"]	Mary	Paybody	

[End of Vol. IV]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1754	SE22	Thos	Manton	Alvina	Talbot
1755	JN 1	Thos	Gillam	Sarah	Clayton
	JL27	Jn	Orpin	Mary	Sharp (Harrold)
1780	OC 1	Jas	Lucas	Eliz	Dury (Souldrop)

[End of Banns]

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[The Burials,1602-53, are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts. For a note as to the missing Volume I see p.1].

1602 NO11 Kath d Lawr WILLIAMSON. NO25 Mary d Gregory HUTCHINSON. FE24 Jn FOX.
1603 MY20 Rich LYNFORD. JL1 Hen SIVERS. JL15 Michl SILBIE. AU31 Sibyl d Jn CARTER. SE14 Margery w Hen DITON. SE21 Thos WODHAM. SE24 Hen DITON. NO20 Francis s Jn CARTER. NO28 Edw CLARE. DE2 Lawr CARTER. DE3 Rich RAWLEIGHE. DE6 Eliz d Thos COBBE,gent. JA24 Amy w Jn GERY. MR2 Geo WODHAM.
1604 JN4 Michl s Lawr WILLIAMSON. AU6 Rich STERMAN. SE16 Margery w Jn CLARE. FE21 Rob CLARKE.
1605 AP17 Eliz w Rich SCRIPP. AP29 Wm s Thos FULLER. DE17 Lawr s Jn UMNIE. JA22 Agnes BARINGER widow. FE14 Wm SCRIPP.
1606 MY14 Thos SILBIE. JA25 Lawr s Jn AMORE. MR15 Sibyl d Thos WHITBIE.
1607 AU12 Francis s Thos CLARKE,gent. OC8 Wm s Thos SILBY. DE3 Cath ALLEN. DE13 Margt d Thos HILLS. MR3 Rich PARRET. MR5 Lawr GERY.
1608 AU10 Mary WYDDOWES. JA17 Wm FULLER. JA21 Jn s Jn WIDDOWES.
1609 JL12 Ann d Dennis ROOSE. MR6 Jane d Jn WOODHAM.
1610 MY2 Francis s Francis SILBY. JL27 Mary d Rich CLARE.
1611 MR8 Susan d Wm LEACHE. MY2 Francis s Francis SILBYE. DE9 Margt HILLES.
1612 AU13 Hugh BRADLEY,"clark"* JA7 Margt w Wm GERY. MR13 Thos s Jn CLARE.
1613 AU25 Kath w Hen YLLSON. SE19 Mary d Rob TAPP. JA2 Thos GEARY,"laborer." JA3 Sibyl St.JOHN widow. JA12 Jn BUTLER,esq. FE7 Geoff WOODHAM,"laborer."
1615 SE27 Francis s Rich BELLENGAME. JA5 Wm s Rich BELLENGAME. JA15 [blank] w Thos ALLEYNE. JA19 Thos s Jn WOODHAM.
1616 JL4 Agnes MERRELL widow & Wm GOODMAN. JL28 Hen ELSON. AU27 Wm GODFREY. OC28 Rich SCRIPP. DE15 "A pore boye which sayd he was borne at Wotton." JA26 Agnes w Jn CLARE. MR8 Widow LYNFORD.
1617 AP10 Eliz GEARY widow. MY8 Joan COVINGTON widow. JN1 Edw WYLLIAMS. JN20 Eliz WYLLIAMSON. JN21 Sibyl FYTZIEOFFREY. JL18 T hos ALLEN. OC19 Eliz BELLENGAME. DE23 Emma PEACOCK. FE11 Wm PEACOCK. MR 4 Thos s Thos EATON.
1618 SE11 Lawr SCRIPP. NO11 Eliz d Thos SELBIE.x DE13 Jn s Rich HIDE. DE24 Francis s Francis SUMNER. JA8 Thos s "Gerartii"[Garrett—cf.Bapt.1618] ROGERS.
1619 JN24 "Garretus" ROGERS. JL7 Jn s Edw PALLADAY. JA5 Widow PALLADAY. JA28 Christiana ROGERS. FE20 Jn WODHAM.
[The B.T. for 1620 is missing]
1622 MY2 Hen s Wm ELSON. AU6 Thos s Rob GEARY. NO29 Joan w Jn CRAVEN. JA27 "Goddin" w Thos EATON.
1623 DE18 Lawr WILLIAMSON. JA13 Sibyl w Jn WODHAM. FE6 Jn LANDEN.
1624 AP9 Rich s Lawr ROGGERS. SE11 Jn s Rich BELLINGAME. SE12 Jn s Thos EGERTON. OC14 Thos EGERTON. NO21 Geo HARDICKE. FE14 Thos s Thos EGERTON.
1625 AP6 Widow PYNDEN. MY7 Widow STOAKES. NO8 Thos COBB,gent. NO21 Judith w Rob WODHAM.
1626 MR-- Wm WODHAM sen. AP22 Christopher WILES. MY23 Eliz WODHAM widow. MY27 Margery BRIGGS widow. MY29 Jn CRAVEN. JN23 Jane HUTCHINSON. OC15 Widow FULLER. NO25 Rob s Rob TAPP. FE19 Lawr s Jn HYDE.
1627 AU7 Gregory HUTCHISON. MR22 Jane St.JOHN.
1628 AP21 Jn GEARY. JN6 Thos SPERY. DE10 Jn WODHAM. FE2 Eliz JOANES. FE21 Rob NORMAN s Rob NORMAN. FE26 Alice w Wm ILSON. MR12 Wm HYDE. MR18 Margt d Jn GEARY.
1629 MY26 Eliz w Thos STONDBRIDGE. JL14 Eliz d MrJn COBBE. JL22 Margt w Geo COOKE. AU14 Eliz w Rob GEARY. JA17 Widow FREAMAN.
1630 AP16 Ann w Jn CLARE. SE3 JnWYDDOWES. SE7 Jn CARTER. NO15 Eliz FREAMAN. NO26 Widow PECKE.
1631 AP7 Alice STURMAN widow. AP23 Eliz d Rob PAYBODY. AP25 Margt BRIGGS. AU14 Jn YERWELL. SE1 Ann w Jos MANNING. DE1 Parnel w Edw PALADAY. DE5 Widow WODHAM. DE22 Thos READE. RE20 Thos s Thos GREENE.
1632 JN27 Sibyl w Thos GODWIN. JL28 Kath d Thos ROGGERS. JL30 Rich BELLENGAM. DE17 Wm BRAWNE. JA16 Ann d Thos CLARE.
[The B.T. for 1633 is missing]
1634 MY12 Rob WOODHAM. MY28 Margt d Rich CLARE. SE1 Oliver s Thos CLARE. NO14 Sibyl PAINE widow. DE22 Clement BURROW. MR23 Alice w Wm BEYNTON.
1635 MY26 Ann w Thos CLARE. NO17 Frances w Francis CLERKE. DE8 Amy PARRAT widow. JA 6 Joan PURSER widow. MY22 Kath d Jn PECKE [1635].
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing]

*Vicar. x Omitted: DE2 Wm s Jn HIDE.

1638 MR29 Thos GREENE. MY3 Alex s Alex & Eliz BOLTON,clerk [vicar]. MY26 Thos HAWES. JL13 Wm s Wm & Judith HOMES. JA7 Jn PEACOCK.

[The B.T. for 1639-1642 inclusive are missing]

1643 AP16 Eliz GLOVER. MY2 Mary d Jas & Kath WALLIS. MY17 Rich s Edw PALLADAY. JA1 Thos TOLLER sen. JA20 Mary d Jn & Agnes DAYNIS.

1644 MY1 Eliz w Jn COBB,gent. AP24 Geo s Wm & Judith WODHAM. OC5 Eliz d Jn & Mary GASCOIGNE. OC6 Margt w Hen CLARE. OC20 Mary d Hen & Winifred MANING. NO28 Mary d Jn & Margt SANDERS. DE2 Jn HIDE sen. DE10 Hannah d Jos & Hannah MANING. FE6 Thos ATHEY. MR12 Thos s Cheeseman & Eliz BEAZE.

1645 MR29 Eliz d Thos & Sibyl WODHAM. JA17 Rob GEARY. JA17 Francis s Francis & Mary BURROW. MR8 Francis CLARKE.

1646 JN9 Rich CLARE. OC27 Mary w Jn PECKE. FE17 Grace d Wm & Judith WODHAM.

1647 AU27 Kath d Alex & Eliz BOLTON. OC26 Mary d Alex & Eliz BOLTON. JA26 Jn COBB, gent. JA26 Thos CLARE sen.

1648 OC13 Eliz CLARE. NO8 Thos BELL sen. DE21 Geo NEWCOMBE. FE26 Mary w Rich PECK. FE27 Eliz BELL. MR4 Sibyl CARTER.

1649 AU17 Susan w Jn PECK. OC29 Widow ATHEY. FE4 Cheeseman BEAZE. FE28 Eliz d Rich PECK.

1650 MR25 Sybil d Thos & Kath BURROW. MY30 Mary GEARY. JL2 Mary w Jn DAINIS[x]. AU5 Judith w Wm HOLMES. DE20 Thos s Wm & Sybil DAINIS.

1651 AP15 Jn s Rob & Agnes MORRIS. MY17 Wm s Jn & Mary HOYT. SE24 Ann w Thos TAYLOR. OC27 Rob s Rob & Eliz WOODHAM. NO11 Thos ROGERS,sen. JA6 Mary w Thos BURDER.

1652 AP6 Margt w Jn KING. MY28 Rowland SHARP,sen. AU31 Widow BEAZE. FE20 Margery w Wm HOLMES. FE22 Mary w Oliver DAY. MR7 Susan d Wm & Frances ELSOM. MR22 [blank] w Thos EATON.

1653 MR26 Wm s Wm & Agnes DENTON. MR31 Alice w Wm FREEMAN. AP29 Eliz d Oliver & Mary DAY. MY13 Joan w Thos MERRILL. MY30 Wm BENTON. AU22 Dorothy w Jn WOODHAM. AU25 Eliz d Wm & Eliz HIDE.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1765]

1653 [ctd.] OC23 Abraham s Rob [& Agnes†]MORIS. NO19 Mary [d Jn & Eliz†]ROGERS. BE29 Thos MERILL[sen†]. JA20 Thos EATON. JA12 "Ursley" HIDE.

1654 AU8 Kath [d Thos & Margt†] DANISSE

[For a note as to the parallel record for the period Feb.1653/4 to July 1658 see p.B3].

NO3 Kath [w Jas§]WALLIS. DE12 Susan [d Wm & Frances§]ELSOM. DE19 Judith [w Wm§] WOODHAM. JA1 Alice [d Hen§]COVENTON.

1655 AP6 Wm ELSON[sen†]. OC15 Thos LAVENDER. NO19 Jn [s Wm & Sybil§]NORMAN. NO20 Rich CARTER. FE11 Rich MILLERD. FE18 Jn s Wm [& Margt§]COOPER.

1656 AU19 Bridget [w Jn§]BATTISON. SE7 Thos s Wm [& Frances§]ELSAM. OC2 Mary [d Jn & Mary§]TURKINTON. JA15 Margt d Wm [& Margt§]COOPER. MR2 Susan w Hen SCRIVENER.

1657 JN19 "Sisely" SPERRY,widow. JN30 Wm DANISE[sen†]. AU1 Widow HAWES. AU3 "Winifrig"[w Oliver§]DAYE. AU18 Ann ROGERS[widow§]. AU26 Rob Paybodye[sen§]. AU12 Ann[Agnes§]d Wm HIDE[sen§]. AU17 Joan[w Paul§]WOODHAM. AU24 Joan[w Rich§]HIDE. SE28 Jn SCRIP. OC1 Jn HAWES. OC3 Thos STANBRIDGE. OC13 Rich HIDE. OC17 Ann [Agnes-T.][w Jas§]WALLIS. OC20 Wm WOODHAM. OC25 Oliver[s Oliver & Alice§]WOODHAM. NO11 Jn KING. DE28 Thos BURROW[sen§]. JA17 Thos PARKE. JA27 Margt[w Wm§]COOPER. FE9 Mary KING[widow§]. FE18 Jn WOODHAM[sen§]. MR11 Mary MILLERD[jun§].

1658 MR26 Jn HOYTE[sen§]. AP18 Hen CLARKE[sen§]. AP25 Margt [d Rich§]MILLERD. AP25 Thos[s Jn & Eliz§] ROGERS.[xx]Hen CLARE. MY29 Wm NORMAN,sen.JN3 Kath [w Wm§]HOLMES. JN25 Jn WEEDE. [End of Burials in the first record]. AU3 Thos ROGERS. AU16 Paul WOODHAM. SE11 Widow TOLER. SE11 Edw[Edmd-T.]MARGETS. OC7 Thos LAMBERT. DE2 Kath w Rich BURRIDGE. MR5 Wm PECK.

1659 AU10[blank]TOLER. NO15 Wm FREEMAN. NO30 [blank]w Peter DICKINSON. JA8 Eliz [w Jn†] STANBRIDG. FE1 Sybil d Rich HIDE. FE17 Thos CLARE.

1660 MR21[MR25-T.]Wm DENTON. MY11 Widow BELL. FE1 Jn s Francis HIDE. MR8 Jas s Jas & Mary WALLIS. MR8 Widow HIDE.

1661 AP5 Geo s Wm & Frances ELSAM. JN7 Eliz d of Sybil DANISSE[DAINIS-T.]. "John HAYRE of Bothworth in the County of Nottingam being sent by a pass from Baldock in the County of Hartford where he had the lawe for begging died in Sharnbrooke in the County of Bedford July the 20th 1661 & was desently buried in the Church yard there July the 21th by me Alexander Bolton vic: he had as the Constable told me 3[s] in his purse [blank] shirts 1 sute of clothes 1 sheete & 1 blankett." AU30 Jn BATTISSON. SE20 Mary d Thos & "Barsheba" TOLER. OC7 Mary d Thos & Eliz WILDS. DE2 Barsheba w Thos TOLER. DE7 Rich BURRIDGE,sen. JA24 Jn s Jn & Martha STONBRIDGE. FE8 Sybil DAINIS. MR14 Wm GREENHILL,sen. MR17 Francis BURROW. MR19 Eliz KING.

[x] Omitted:"sen." † Occurs only in B.T. § From the second record and B.T.
[xx] Omitted: MY5

1662 MY29 Thos COBBE,sen.,gent. JN5 Mary d Edw & Jane ROGERS. JL30 Wm ILSON. JA7 Jane PURTON,sen. JA9 Jn s Rich & Agnes PECK.
1663 AP17 Eliz WALKER. MR4 Alice d "Marci" & Eliz WARNER.
1664 AP18 Widow BATTISON. MY4 Thos s Thos & Susan TOLLER. AU1 Rob s Rob & Eliz PABODY[PEBODIE-T]. SE11 Jonathan s Edw & Jane ROGERS. SE21 Jn HIDE,jun. SE28 Eliz w Jn HIDE,jun. NO5 Eliz d Thos & Margt WEEDE. NO26 Dorothy COBBE,widow. JA17 Susan w Thos TOLLER.
1665 JN9 Widow RUDD. JL25 "Sisley" w Francis PECK. FE12 Dorothy d Wm & Dorothy HARPER.
1666 MY1 Widow BURROW. MY18 Eliz d Jn & Mary BRAND. SE5 Thos s Oliver & Mary DAY. OC4 Rob s Rich & Alice BURRIDGE. NO12 Alice w Peter DICKINSON[DICKINS-T]. FE22 Martha ILSON[ELSON-T].
1667 AP7 Wm HILL. AP11 Mary GASCOIGNE,widow. JN3 Wm s Matth & Margt BASTERFIELD. JA23 Wm s Rich & Ann CARTER. FE26 Thos s Thos & Margt WEEDE.
1668 JN26 Wm s Edw & Jane ROGERS. JL18 Rebecca d Thos & Dorothy COBBE,gent. AU15 Wm HUETT. OC9 Widow WILES[WILDES-T]. OC16 Mary d Edw & Agnes EDMUND[EDMUNTS-T]. NO14 Wm WEEDE. DE26 Thos ATHEY. JA18 Mary w Jn HIDE,sen. FE15 Rebecca GOODDAY, gent.,widow. FE22 Wm s Wm & Eliz LEA. MR16 Jn s Francis BURROW.
1669 AP13 Wm HIDE,sen. MY16 Mary d Wm & Sarah BEAZE[BEESE-T]. JN21 Edw BARRETT. AU 13 Mary w Thos WARD. NO10 Jn COBBE,gent. NO15 Francis PECK. FE1 Rob s Rob & Agnes MORRIS.
1670 AP12 Wm s Wm & Eliz LEA. AU15 Ann w Thos TOLLER. OC18 Susan d Jn & Sarah SHARP. OC30 Jn HIDE,jun.,s Wm & Eliz HIDE,sen. DE7 Sybil w Thos ESSEX. DE17 Jn LAYTON. JA3 Sybil FREEMAN,widow. JA20 Mary BARRAT,widow. JA25 Thos COBBE,gent. JA26 Alice w Thos HIPWELL. FE24 Frances d Wm & Judith HOLMES. MR6 Alice d Thos & Alice HIPWELL.
1671 AP2 Cath w Thos LAUGHINS. MY1 Jn s Fabian & Mary ALSOP[ALSUPP-T]. FE28 Mary w Wm HIDE,jun.
1672 AP27 Mary w Jn TURKINTON. JN27 Jn COLEWELL. AU18 Edw s Edw & Jane ROGERS. SE25 Agnes HIDE,widow. OC7 Mary d Jn & Rebecca HIDE. NO7 Mary w Jonathan COX. NO7 Sarah w Oliver DAY. DE13 Mary d Jn & Sarah SHARP. DE26 Alice HAYES,widow. MR12 Thos HIPWELL,jun. MR17 Rob s Jn & Ann PURTON.
1673 AP7 Mary d Francis & Sybil CLARK. MY26 Jn ROGERS,sen. JL8 Wm SPERRY.
1674 AP7 Jn s Jn & Mary DAY. JN9 Edw s Thos & Dorothy COBBE,gent. DE1 Jn s Wm & Eliz LEA[LEE-T]. FE23 Rebecca w Jn HIDE. MR16 Jn COBBE,gent.
1675 MY21 Rich s Rich & Alice BURRIDGE. OC17 Widow PAYBODY. OC20 Jos MANNING,sen. OC28 Widow HAWES. NO5 Wm COBBE,gent. FE25 Barbara SMITH.
1676 JN8 Eliz w Thos WILES[WILDS-T]. AU25 Rob s Wm & Eliz LEY[LEE-T]. DE8 Alice w Jn HANNOW. DE9 Thos LAUGHINS[LOFFINS-T]. JA22 Thos ESSEX.
1677 JL18 Alex BOLTON,vicar of Sharnbrook. SE4 Jn SMITH. NO8 Thos s Wm LEA. JA9 Eliz w Jn ROGERS. FE8 Eliz d Thos WARD. FE28 Oliver DAY[sen†]
1678 JN9 Eliz w Thos WARD. SE25 Eliz WOODHAM[widow†]."An affidavit was brought upon ye first day of October by Tho: and Elizabeth Peck who certified upon oath before Mr Rich: Orlebar yt ye said Elizabeth Woodham was buried in woollen." [Following each burial entry affidavits are given in this form until May 24,1680, afterwards only the date when the affidavit was brought is given].
NO11 Rich PECK[labr†]. MR23 Edw ROGERS[labr†].
1679 MY5 Ann w Rob MORRIS. MY16 Rich SMITH. JN1 Frances d Fabian ALSOP. AU10 Thos PECK. SE24 Martha w Jn TORKINGTON. MR8 Dorothy DANBY.
1680 MY11 Geo COBB,gent. MY24 Wm HOMES. NO1 Peter DICKINSON. NO2 Mary w Jn DAY. [NO3 Mary d Jn NORMAN†][The Register omits the foregoing burial but gives "An affidavit brought for Mary Norman ye daughter of John Norman on ye 1st of November.] DE4 Alice PECK,widow. FE15 Matth BASKERFIELD. MR8 Edmd s Jos MANING. MR12 Susan DAY,widow.
1681 AP14 Eliz BOLTON,widow. AU1 Jn s Thos MORRIS. NO17 "Jemsin" LAUGHFINS[LAUGHINGS-T],widow. MR7 Oliver s Oliver DAY. MR15 Jos & Wm sons of Thos WARD. MR24 Ann w Francis HIDE.
1682 AP20 Mary d Wm CORBE[CORBY-T]. AU16 Rowland s Jn SHARPE. OC1 Rob MORRIS. DE18 Thos s Thos MORRIS. JA8 Wm s Wm CORBY. JA13 Wm s Rob PAYBODY. JA21 Oliver COBB,gent. JA29 Eliz d Jn SHARPE.
1683 MY2 Thos SPERRY. AU6 Jn STANBRIDGE. AU20 Sam s Rob PAYBODY. SE24 Alice d Thos PECK. NO9 Fabian s Fabian ALSOP.
1684 AP4 Jas WALLIS. AP15 Francis HIDE. AP26 Alice d Jn HARRIS. MY10 Ann w Edo EDMONDS. MY21 David s Wm LEE. MY23 Ann w Hen COOPER. OC26 Thos TOLLER. DE17 Wm s Wm RISELY.
1685 AP13 Ann w Jn NORMAN. SE23 Eliz d Jn ROGERS.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1686 DE9 Hannah d of Mary WALLIS,widow. MR20 Jn s Francis CLARK,jun.
1687 AP21 Mary d Gregory WOODFIELD. MY24 Thos the husband of Mary HIPWELL. JN4 Margt w Thos DENNIS. JN11 Wm s Wm HIDE,maltster. JL4 Eliz GREENHILL,widow. SE5 Jn the husband of Mary HARRIS. OC30 Eliz HILLS,servant. MR5 Wm COBB,gent.
1688 MY11 Eliz w Jn PECK. JN8 Emanuel ATHEY. JL8 Jn s of Mary HARRIS,widow. JL15 Wm s Francis CLERKE[CLARK-T]. OC10 Mary [d Thos†]HAYES,infant. MR22 Jn MERRILL.
1689 MY24 Susan SHARPE,widow. AU18 Wm HARPER,sen. AU28 Wm HIDE,jun. SE17 Wm PEACOCK. OC7 Hen CLARKE. NO1 Mary w Hen CLARKE. NO11 Mary WOODFIELD,infant. NO23 Mary HIPWELL,widow. JA24 Rob PAYBODY,a man[jun-T]
1690 MY28 Eleanor MERRILL,widow. DE9 Sybil HOMES,widow. DE17 Matthias WEBB,child. FE12 Mary KENDALL,a woman. FE12 Mary KENDALL,infant. MR16 Abraham SMITH.M.[a man-T]
1691 MR27 Ann w Jn SCRIP. DE8 Rich BURRAGE.M.[a man-T]. MR16 Wm ALLUM.M.[a man-T].
1692 SE16 Jas WALLIS.C. FE7 Amy DICKINSON,widow.
1693 JL1 Thos DENNIS.M. OC25 Jn BAYES.M. NO14 Joan TIFFIN,widow. NO26 Thos SHARPE.M. DE2 Eliz PAYBODY.W.
1694 AP1 Mary WALLIS,widow. MY1 Sam WEBB.M. MY11 Ann PECK,widow. AU20 Geo COBB,gent. SE12 Eliz BAYES.W. OC15 Jn PECK.M.
1695 JN5 Hen SHARPE.C. JN6 Leonard WILLAMOTT.C. JN24 Eliz BURRAGE,widow. JL11 Rich WOODFIELD.C. JL12 Oliver BURROWS.M. JL13 Ann w Hen SHARPE. OC8 Eliz HIDE.W. NO7 Rich WOODFIELD.M. FE11 Jos ROBERTS.M.
1696 AP13 Thos s Thos & Ann ESSEX[C†]. JN23 Jn TORKINGTON.M. JL31 Hugh WOODFIELD.C. SE1 Wm HIDE,jun.M. OC7 Susan PECK.W. DE21 Wm HIDE,sen. JA23 Eliz WOODHAM.W. FE29 Eliz HARPER,widow. MR7 Eliz ILSON.W. MR21 Wm PECK.C.
1697 MR28 Wm PECK.M. AP22 Thos PAYBODY.M. JN6 [Mrs†]Eliz COBB,widow. JL24 Eliz COWDELL.C. AU16 Wm BAYES,jun.M. SE23 Solomon s Wm BAYS[M†]. FE4 Susan KEECH.W. FE9 Wm STONEBRIDGE.M. FE28 Wm NICHOLS.M. MR3 Ann RUDD.W. MR15 Mary WOODFIELD, widow. MR24 Mary d Thos MORRICE.
1698 MY22 Thos s Wm RISELEY[labr†]. MY31 Eliz SMITH,widow. JN9 Frances ESSEX.W.[wid:-T] JN11 Sarah [d Wm†]URIN.C.[labr†]. JL31 Mrs Mary COBB. NO21 Ann PECK,widow. DE14 Wm s Wm BRITTAIN,yeoman. FE26 Hen CURTOICE.M.[a servant†].
1699 AP5 Margery SHARPE,widow,poor. AP10 Wm s Edw & Hannah CLORRAGE. AP14 Mary w Nich KING[W†]. JL31 Jeoffery WOODHAM,sen. AU18 Mary ROGERS,spinster. NO22 Jas s Jas & Margt CATESBY. JA26 Moses s Wm HULL.
1700 MR28 Wm LINE.C. AP17 Mary LINE.W. AP21 Hannah SCRIP.W. JL5 Martha STONBRIDGE, widow. SE18 Thos ELMES.C. NO16 Thos HAYES.M. NO28 Jn BRAND.M. JA1 Wm STONEBRIDG.C. JA14 Jn STONBRIDG,jun.M.
1701 MR26 Frances RISELY.W.[MR26 Frances w Wm RISELY,labr-T]. JL17 Susan [w Hen]JOYCE [labr†]. AU17 Wm BARRINGHAM.C.[AU17 Wm s Thos BARNJAM,labr-T]. SE18 Susan [d Hen †]JOYCE[labr†]. JA18 Wm HARRIS.M.[labr-T]. FE3 Rob PAYBODY[labr†]. FE7 Luke RUDD[labr†]. FE28 Jn RISELY[labr†]. MR15 Margt [w Thos†]WEED[labr†].
1702 MR30 Jn [husband of Margt†]DAY. AP4 Wm CLARK[yeoman†]. AP27 Dorothy [w Wm†] WILES[labr†]. AP29 Ann WEED.W.[AP29 Ann d Thos WEED,labr-T]. MY19 Jas s Jas & Jane INGRAM,stranger. MY29 Susan w Wm BRITTAIN,farmer[yeoman-T]. JL27 Mary [d Wm†]BARNES[labr†]. SE2 Jn ILSON,sen.[labr†]. OC25 Martha infant of Wm & Eliz BARNES[labr†]. OC29 Mary infant of Wm & Eliz BARNES[labr†]. NO11 Thos s of Widow STONBRIDG.
1703 JN25 Ann d of Ann RISELY,widow,of Knotting. JL19 Wm BAYES,sen.,mason. AU12 Jane d Geo & Eliz ALSOP. SE24 "Grygory" WOODFIELD,shoemaker. DE7 Susan w Wm COVENTON, labr. DE14 Ann w Jn HIDE,labr. JA22 Ann w Jn STONEBRIDGE,labr. MR21 Eliz d Wm HULL,labr.
1704 AP2 Hen SHARPE,labr. AP30 Martha infant of Jn SMITH,labr. JL30 Martha d Thos & Mary HARRIS[labr†]. OC22 Jn s Jn & Ann EDMUNDS,carpenter. NO2 Eliz ROGERS,widow, poor. JA3 Wm GREENHILL,labr. FE19 Mary d Jos MANING,labr. MR7 Edw EDMUNDS,carpenter. MR8 Wm NAYLOR,sojourner. MR13 Thos WEED,"pentioner." MR16 Jn STONEBRIDGE,labr.
1705 JN16 Susan d Thos & Eliz GUYLOT[labr†]. SE5 Wm LEA,labr. DE20 Wm PALMER,labr. MR3 Sybil w Francis CLARKE,labr. MR3 Jn s Joshua BROWN,labr. MR7 Thos WILES, weaver.
1706 AP11 Wm TIFFIN,vicar. AU9 Jn s Jn & Mary NEALE,labr. OC31 Thos PECK,"senex." NO18 Mary w Fabian ALSOP[butcher†]. JA2 Mary w Jas ELSON,labr. FE13 Martha d Jn & Ruth DAY,labr.
1707 SE7[AU8-T]Mary w Rich DUBERY[DEWBERRY-T],of Wellingborough[Northants]. DE5 Sam s Jn & Rebecca SMITH[labr†].
1708 MR27 Eliz BAYSE[BAYS-T],widow,senex. MY10 Thos WARD,senex[labr†]. MY29 Cath of Rich VIGORS. SE19 Sarah d Joshua & Ann BROWN. OC18 Jn COOCK,labr. JA[14†]Margt DAY,widow. FE8 Eliz BURRIDG,pauper. FE21 Rich WAGSTAFFE,gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1709 MR30 Ann GRANT,widow. MY26 Thos PENTHER,apprentice. OC22 Eliz w Thos HAYS,sen. NO30 Mary WEBB,widow. DE15 Chris s Thos & Mary STIFF. FE18 Francis CLARK,senex [labr†].

1710 AP3 Edw STEFF,senex. AP16 Eliz d Thos [& Eliz†]SHEFFIELD. MY17 Jn HIDE,senex. JN13 Charity d Wm & Ann BARNES. JL25 Eliz HIDE,widow. NO20 Fabian ALSOPH,senex. DE10 Jas s Thos & Mary HARRIS. MR10 Thos s Thos & Ursula PAYBODY. MR14 Thos GYLOTT[GILOTT-T.],labr. MR17 Jane SMITH,widow. MR24 Ann COOCK,widow. MR18 Sam s Jos & Eliz MANING.

1711 MY11 Jas CATESBY. MY27 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca SMITH. JL17 Mary d Thos & Ursula PAYBODY. SE16 Thos BAYS. AU30 Rich WARD. NO1 Eliz MASON,widow. NO26 Sam s Jos MANING. DE27 Jos MANING. MR10 Oliver WOODHAM,of Bletsoe.

1712 AP9 Jn NORMAN[sen†],farmer. SE15 Ann CLARK[lace maker†]. OC3 Sarah d Wm & Ann BARNES. OC14 Jn s Thos & Mary HARRIS. JA13 Thos & Rob sons of Wm & Susan RISELY MR7 Mary d Nath & Mary BRAWN. MR22 Agnes d Walter CARY,esq.

1713 JN23 Jn HIPWELL,farmer. JL30 Wm SHERMAN,labr. [An empty space occurs here in the Register, the following burials for 1713 are copied from the B.T.] NO1 Alice WOODHAM,widow. NO15 Wm KING,labr. DE21 Oliver DAY,labr. JA5 Eliz w Chris LEE. MR21 Thos EATON,of Thurleigh.

1714 MY7 Sarah FIRBY,gent[Newoman]. SE18 Susan DAY,widow. MR4 Sarah ROBINSON,widow.

1715 AU12 Eliz d Jn & Ann EDMUNS. OC4 Eliz d Jn & Ann HEADLAND. NO2 Eliz WATKINS, widow & gent. NO29 Mary d Thos & Eliz SHEFFIELD. FE14 Jn ROGERS,labr. FE21 Eliz w Israel WILMOTT.

1716 AP13 Jn s Nathl & Mary BRAUNE[BRAWN-T]. MY2 Mary SHERMAN,widow. MY24 Eliz HULL, a poor widow. JA[16†]Hen s Nathl & Mary BRAWN. JA24 Alice ALLIN,widow[dairy-woman,of Souldrop†].

1717 AP17 Ann d Jn & Ann NAYLER. AU6 Wm s Rich KEECH,of Steventon[Stevington].

1718 OC5 Wm RISELY[butcher†]. MR9 Eliz d Wm & Eliz ROWLETT.

1719 MR26 Eliz w Wm[Thos-T]ROWLETT. MY28[AP19-T]Jano d Hen & Mary CRUCHLEY. AU30 Thos s Wm & Margt COVINGTON. SE1 Thos MAURIS,senex[blacksmith†]. SE10 Mary STONEBRIDGE[STANBRIDGE-T][poor†]widow. FE12 Oliver BURROW[poor†]labr. MR14 Ann GREENHILL[poor†]widow.

1720 MR30 "Lilis" of Wm & Mary FAREY. AP17 Jn RANSFORD[RAINSFORD-T.]. AP30 Wm COVINGTON,senex[labr†]. AU19 Wm HARRIS,labr. AU20 Eliz w Jn YOUNG. AU24 Eliz WARD, widow. OC20 Mark ANTONIE,esq. NO29 Major Jn ASPIN.

1721 JN18 Sam ROBINSON[servant†]. OC23 Mary d Rich & Martha ASHBOLT. OC29 Mary of Chris LEE[LEIGH-T.]. NO7 Joan DEWRIX,widow. NO23 Wm BRITTAN[farmer†]. DE2 Mary DON,spinster. DE7 Rebecca SMITH,widow. JA9 Jn s Thos & Ann WILLMOTT.FE21 Ann w Matth PETTITT.

1722 JL17 Mary w Jn NEALL[NEALE-T.]. DE9 Sarah WARD,spinstor[of Felmersham†]. DE30 Ann w Jn NAYLER. MR21 Jn s Jn & Mary WILLMOTT.

1723 JN16 [blank]d Jn LONGSTAFF. JN17 Ann BLOMFIELD,widow. NO21 Thos s Jn & Mary DICKINGS. DE11 Dan s Jn & Mary DICKINGS. DE12 Thos DUNKLEY.

1724 MY17 Eliz d Jn & Alice CLARKE. MY27 Paul s Jeffery & Mary WOODHAM. JN6 Dorothy d Jn & Dorothy BAKER. JN19 Jn YOUNG,labr. NO22 Mary d Jn & Alice CLARK. DE15 Ann d Thos & Eliz WARD. DE31 Francis WILLBY. FE14 Eliz w Wm CORBY. FE20 Lydia d Edw & Alice BARTRUM. MR1 Wm CORBY,farmer.

1725 AP16 Uriah s Thos & Rebecca SAVIDGE. AP26 Eliz w Jn JAKES. JN11 Ann w Jn HEADLAND. JN17 Mrs Ann ASPIN,widow. JN21 Rebecca of [d-T.] Jn HEADLAND. JN21 Eliz ALLEN [pauper†]. JL6 Mary w Thos WHEATLY. [JN30 Thos s Jn & Mary DICKINGS†]. JL12 Thos PAIN[farmer†]. JL16 Sarah w Thos MORRIS. JL17 Rich KEECH. JL19 Dorothy w Jn BAKER. JL25 Margt w Wm COVINGTON. JL26 Jn NEALE. AU6 Mary HARRIS,widow. AU26 Ann w Jn BEAN. SE12 Philip HARPER. OC3 Rebecca w Thos SAVIDGE. OC18 Ann w Wm BARNES. NO2 Eliz w Thos ELMES. NO2 Eleanor [Eliz-T]w Wm WOODHAM. NO10 Wm BARNES [labr†]. DE2 Eliz w Jn COWDALL. JA7 Hen JOYCE[pauper†]. JA11 Alice w Jn CLARK. JA20 Jn WILLAMOTT. MR22 Rebecca w Jos GODFREY,gent.

1726 AP10 Sarah d Thos & Ann WILLAMOTT. [See note in Baptisms for 1726]. JN13 —§ JN27 —§ late Thos PAIN. NO21[NO26-T.] Mercy DONNE,spinster. DE27 Rob s Rich & Martha ASHPOLE. JA8 Eliz w Thos WARD. JA12 Jn s Jn HEADLAND.

1727 JL25 Sarah d Thos & Ann WILLAMOTT..AU26 Ursula TIFFIN,spinster. AU29 Judith d Anthony & [blank] NEWTON * SE17 Martha DONNE,spinster. OC17 Mary KING,widow. FE15 Thos s Wm & [blank]CLARK. FE28 Wm CLARK,labr.

1728 AP17 Ann w Thos PEET. AP17 Jn s Wm & Eleanor WOODHAM. MY27 Thos ELMES,carpenter. JL7 Jn s Anthony & Cath NEWTON. OC21 Mary HIPWELL,widow. JA2 Jane w Thos LORD.

† Occurs only in B.T. § The B.T. is torn and the classification of these entries is not clear. * Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing.

1728 MR5 Israel WILLAMOTT.

1729 AP2 Jn NAYLER. AP7 Jacob SMITH. AP7 Cath d Anthony & Cath NEWTON. AP19 Eliz d Matth & Mary PETTITT. AP30 Jn NAYLER. MY22 Ann NAYLER,widow. JN27 Thos s Jn & Rebecca JAKES. JL30 Jn EDMUNS. DE6 Mary w Jas SPENCER. FE3 Thos GOSS. FE7 Matth PETTITT.

1730 AU13 Sarah d Jn & Sarah CLARKE. AU24 Mary STONEBRIDGE. AU30 Nathl s Jn & Rebecca JAKES*. OC28 Wm PROP. MR6 Sarah d Rich & Martha ASHPOLE. DE20 Thos BLETSOE. MR2 Ann d Anthony & Cath NEWTON. MR15 Thos GRIGORY. MR20 Jn HEDLAND.

1731 --§ Mary illeg.d of Cath WEBB. --§ Eliz w Wm HARPER. AP10 Thos SMITH. AP11 Nathl s Jn & Rebecca JAKES. AP11[AP28-T] Jn GRANT. MY4 Jas s Jas & Ann COLEMAN. MY10 "Robert of Robert COCKS & CRUCHLEY'S wife." JN1 Jn BAYSE. OC1 Mary MANNING,widow. OC28 Thos HAYSE,carpenter. DE2 Wm WOODHAM,a youth. DE30 Jn s Jn & Isabella CHURCH. JA8 Jas ELSON. JA29 Eliz w Jn MARSHAL. FE21 Ann w Jn ELSON. MR2 "Jeoffery" PAUL.

1732 AP17 Mary w Jn ELLIOTT. SE18 Jn WHEATLY. NO15 Mary d Jas & Mary WARD.

1733 MY1 Eden of Jn & Mary ROBINSON. MY4 Philip NORMAN. JN4 Mary d Thos & Mary LORD. JL6 Mary WHEATLY,spinster. AU31 Barbara WARREN,widow & gentlewoman. DE7 Mary GRIGORY,widow. JA23 Abraham HANCOCK. FE7 Nathl NORMAN,of Felmersham.

1734 DE8 Jn NORMAN,farmer. FE27 Cath w Jn BOLTON,clerk.

1735 SE30 Thos COWDALL,sen. OC7 Jn s Thos & Susan GILLOM. JA26 Mary d Edw & Mary HAINES. MR14 Jn s Jn & Sarah CLARKE.

1736 JN11 Mary d Wm & Sarah WARD. JL12 Thos ESSEX,"the clark of the parish." DE3 Eliz w Israel CHURCH. FE25 Ann KEECH,widow.

1737 MY28 Mary WOODHAM. JL12 Sarah w Jn CLARKE. SE11 Susan d Thos & Susan GELLOM. NO21 Edw BARTRUM. DE1 Wm s Wm & Ann GENINGS. FE20 Thos WHEATLY. MR7 Eliz w Geo ALSOPH.

1738 MR30 Thos s Thos & Mary TOLER. JN-- Ann BRITAN. SE6 Thos WARD. SE4 Isaac s Jn CLARK. JA2 Thos WILLAMOT. JA-- Eliz MANING. JA29 Rebecca w Jn JAKES. FE8 Wm SAVIDGE.

1739 MR31 Mary d Rich & Mary HAWKINS. MR27 Ann w Thos WILLAMOTT. AP22 Ann d Elliott & Ann SAMWELL[SAMUEL-T]. MY8 Eliz d Jn & Eliz HOLFORD. JN10 Jos MANING[MANNING-T] JN25 Wm s of Hannah BROWN. JL17 Eliz w Thos COOPER. AU10 Mary d Thos & Ann GRIGORY[GREGORY-T]. JA19 The Revd Mr Jn BOLTON,vicar of the parish. JA19 Edw GILLUM,infant. [MR8 Mary BARTRAM†]. [MR9 Jos HARRISON†].

1740 JL12 Jn MARSHAL,tailor. JL13 Eliz BROWN,lace maker. JL17 Thos TOWLER,child. AU5 Jos GODFREY,physician. AU11 Jn HOLFORD,labr. SE17 Nathl BRAWN,labr. OC16 Sarah LORD,child. OC29 Jn SHEFFIELD,child. NO29 Rose BROWN,spinster. JA18 Jn BAKER,farmer. FE22 Isaac YOUNG,labr.

1741 MY10 Sarah GILBERT,lacemaker. SE15 Sarah WARD,spinster. NO13 Jn DICKENS,mason. NO18 Hannah DICKINS,lacemaker. NO22 Wm LAUTON,labr. DE3 Thos SAVAGE,labr. DE8 Jn WARD,child. DE15 "Anns" EDMONDS,spinster. DE16 Mary LAUTON,spinster. JA13 Jn WARD,labr. FE26 Geo ALSOP,labr. MR23 Jn MAUNTON,tinker.

1742 JN3 Ursula PAYBODY,child. AU14 Mary d Arthur & Temperance BEDFORD[child†]. NO28 Eliz WOLTON[WALTON-T],child. NO28 Wm SHEFFIELD,child. NO30 Wm ROBERTS,grazier, of Souldrop. DE5 Jos WALTON,child. DE14 Thos PEETE,labr. DE20 Wm SMITH,labr. DE31 Sarah ELLIOTT,child. JA14 Alice BARTRAM,spinster. MR3 Ann ESSEX[ESTICK-T], lacemaker. MR24 Mary STAUNTON[STANTON-T],child.

1743 AP29 Jn HIPWELL,officer of the Excise. MY22 Rose BROWN,spinster. JN8 Martha RISELY,spinster. JL29 Rebecca SPENSER,lacemaker. AU2 Thos PAYBODY,blacksmith. AU7 Rich PAUL,labr. AU18 Moses HAWKINS,child. SE22 Ann MERRIL,child. SE28 Dan BAYS,child. OC9 Eliz w Wm GORE. JA22 Jos s Jos ROBERTS. FE4 Margt CADGLY,spinster. FE15 Eliz NORMAN,spinster. FE21 Wm BETTLES,farmer.

1744 MY25 Eliz HARRISON,spinster. AU9 Mary HARRISON,lacemaker. SE3 Abigail SPERRY, widow. SE20 Ephraim & Mary SAVAGE,children. OC17 Thos SHEFFIELD,barber. FE8 Jn SPENCER,child. MR4 Eusebias BETTLES,husbdn. MR8 Mary w Edw SWANNEL.

1745 MY1 Eliz d Arthur BEDFORD,vicar. JN1 Chris LEE[labr†]. JN28 Jn GILBERT,labr. JN28 Ann COOCK,spinster. [JL15 Wm STANTON,collar-maker†]. OC1 Jn s Jn WOODIN. DE15[DE2-T]Mary d Thos SHEFFIELD. [JA2 Sarah LAUSON,child†]. MR16 Eliz GILLET, spinster.

1746 DE1 Wm NORMAN,farmer. DE21 Eliz w Jas CATESBY. FE4 Mary w Thos HOLYDAY[HOLIDAY-T] FE18 Jn s Jn SMITH[child†]. FE27 Wm COVINGTON,labr. MR8 Jos LORD,child.

1747 MR26 Rebecca d Wm NEAL. AP1 Jn s Geo GOSTICK. [The Register gives no further burials for this year, see note in Baptisms for 1747. The following are from the B.T.]. AU26 Thos SCRIVENER,mason. SE10 Thos PROTOR[sic],labr. FE5 Jn s Jn WOODHAM. MR27 Wm s Rich LAWSON [?1748].

* Register gives this entry a baptism. § Date not given. † Occurs only in B.T.

1748 MY24 Wm HARPUR,labr. JL2 Wm SPENCER,labr. SE12 Eliz SHEFFIELD,lacemaker. SE28 Sarah BROWN,spinster. OC2 Lawr CRISP,labr. FE13 Susan MORRIS,lacemaker. MR17 Wm WILES,weaver.

1749 AP1 Sarah w Jos WALTON[lacemaker†]. JL7 Ann w Thos HOLIDAY[lacemaker†]. JL9 Eliz CLARIGE,spinster. OC7 Mary WODAM[WOODHAM-T],widow,shopkeeper. OC21 Susan w Thos GILLUM. NO20 Thos s Jn[& Mary†]HOLFORD. JA10 Jn s Jn BUTLIN [Jn s Jn & Eliz BUTLIN-T]. FE26 Thos WILLIMOT[WILLAMOT-T],baker.

1750 SE30 Jn s Thos GREGORY. DE29 Eliz GILBERT,lacemaker. JA29 Martha w Rich ASHPOLE. FE25 Eliz w Francis PARTRIDGE. MR11 Mary d Jos TOWLER.

1751 MY13 Jn HOLFORD,labr. AU11 Jn s of the late Jn HOLFORD. OC5 Jn HARPUR,labr. SE15 Mary WOODHAM,widow. DE20 Eliz HAND,infant. DE29 Ann ALLEN,infant.

1752 JA31 Spencer DENNIS,infant. FE27 Mary w Jn HIPWELL,farmer. NO21 Rich s Jas WARD. NO30 Thos s Jn CLARK.

1753 JA13 Mary COWDAL,lacemaker. FE5 Eliz d Wm MIMS. FE15 Martha HANCOCK,lacemaker. MR20 Mrs Ann ANTONIE,widow. JL7 Jn HARRIS,tailor. JL12 Patience HALE,spinster. NO10 Rich s Rich PAYBODY. DE15 Wm s Jn HOLFORD. JL1 Jos ROBERTS,butcher.x

1754 JA2 Jn s Jos LANGLY. JN26 Mary COOPER,spinster[lacemaker†]. JL10 Jn s Smith [& Eliz†]WILLIMOT. SE15 Mary d Hen & Mary SIMONS. OC23 Jn ELLIOT,labr.

1755 JA20 Rob [s Wm & Mary†]KINGSTON,an apprentice. FE8 Thos BRICKET,labr.
[See note in the Baptisms as to the chronology of the Register & B.T. for 1755-57; the next four burials given in the Register for 1756 are entered in the B.T. for 1755].

1756 JN9 Cath WEBB [lacemaker†]. AU29 Jn HAND,labr. SE10 Thos s Geo[Jn-T.]& Ann GOSTICK. NO15 Jn JAKES,victualler.

1757 AU30 Jn BUTLIN,labr. SE5 Edw HAYNES,labr. SE10 Ann CLARKE,traveller. SE17 Mary HAYNS,infant. OC5 Mary HULL,lacemaker. OC10 Ann d Smith & Eliz WILLIAMOT.

1758 JA20 Joshua BROWN,labr. FE15 Ellen MARSHAL,spinster. MR25 Rich ASHPOLE,farmer. AU25 Jn WARD,farmer. DE21 Jos s Jos & Mary LANGLY.

1759 AU15 Thos [s Wm & Eliz†]HOLIDAY,a child. AU25 Sarah HANCOCK,lacemaker [AU25 Isaac HANCOCK,blacksmith-T]. SE19 Jn [s Jn & Eliz†]LILLY,infant. [SE19 Mary d Jn DENNIS†]. OC15 Wm NORMAN,farmer. [OC17 Thos s Jn COX†].

1760 [JA7 Susan w Jos NEVIL†]. AP12 Jn NEAL,carpenter.xx Eliz d Jos TOWLER [lacemaker†]. MY25 Jn ANTONIE,esq. MY27 Thos SPRIGS.

1761 FE3 Mary WILLAMOT,widow. FE7 Mary LORD,lacemaker. MR3[FE14-T.]Thos ROBINSON,a child. [MY10 Mary WEBB,lacemaker†]. [MY16 Mary HAYES,lacemaker†]. [JN25 Mary SHEFFIELD,a child†].

1762 [MR12 Benj NEAL,a child†]. MY12 Eliz SCRIVENER,lacemaker. MY13 Eliz LANGLY,infant. JN23 Jn ROBINSON,infant. AU12 Eliz HARPUR,lacemaker. AU23 Eliz PARTRIDGE, spinster. AU25 Martha w Wm PEPPIT. AU29 Rebecca COWDAL,lacemaker. SE8 Ann GILMAM[GILBERT-T.],spinster. SE29 Mary NOBLES,infant. OC7 "Ursely" SPENCER,lacemaker.

1763 JA10 Mrs Cath BAKER,widow,from Wellingborough[Northants]. JA15 Ann SCRIVIN[SCRIVENER-T.],lacemaker* JA29 Jeffery s Wm & Eliz MIMS. FE3 Mary COX,child[infant-T.]. FE5 Mary NORMAN,infant. AP22 Eliz w Hen CROUCHLY. AP24 Eliz w Thos HAYES. AP29 Jn s Jas[Jn-T.]& Rebecca COUDAL. MY11 Mrs Sarah BULLOCK w of Jn BULLOCK,esq. MY 31 Ann d Thos & Ann FOX. SE2 Mary RISELY,lacemaker. SE29 Mary SAMWELL,spinster. DE31 Jos TOWLER,parish clerk.

1764 JA16 Eliz w Wm HOLLIDAY[JA16 Eliz HOLIDAY,spinster-T.]. FE12 Jn s Wm & Hannah FULLER. [MR2 Wm s Wm & Rebecca SHEFFIELD†]. [MR4 Hannah w Wm FULLER†]. MR15 Hannah HARRISON,widow. MR22 Wm NEALE,tailor. AP13 Thos s Jn & Eliz SCRIVINER. AP23 Martha d Jos & Eliz KING. MY3 Mary w Jn RIDDIE. MY21 Mary w Stephen NORMAN [MY27 Mary NORMAN,widow-T.]. MY29 Wm MIMS [labr†]. JN15 Thos COWDALL,weaver. JN 15 Martha w Thos CARTER. JN28 Francis PARTRIDGE,labr. JN29 "Jeofry" s Nathl & Eliz WOODHAM. JL12 Eliz w Wm BIWATER. JL30 Jn BULLOCK,esq. AU12 Jn s Jas & Mary WARD. AU23 Edw s Theophilus & Mary WOODWARD. DE24 Wm s Wm & Eliz BYWATER.

1765 JA6 Jos LANGLY,farmer. JA6 Thos CARTER. MR23 Jn s Dan & Eliz BING. MY26 Mary LANGLEY,widow. JL25 Susan w Geo TREWHITT. SE20 "Jullet"[Juliana-T.]w Chas ARCHER. OC6 Eliz w Thos EKINS. DE1 Anthony NEWTON. [DE1 Margt d Jn & Mary COX†]. DE10 Jn s Jas & Ann WARD.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1766-1812]

1766 JA4 Sarah d Wm & Eliz HAINES. JA27 Cath w Wm PEPPIAT. FE19 Jos KING,carpenter. AP4 Revd Arthur BEDFORD,A.M.,vicar. MY17 Susan RISELEY,widow. MY30 Sarah d Wm & Eliz FULLER. AU13 Eleanor NAILOR,widow.

1767 JA15 Eliz d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. FE12 Jn s Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. FE20 Rebecca

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after MR20. * Interlined in the same hand.
xx Omitted:AP20

1767 ELLINGTON, spinster. AP2 Mary w Jn BULLOCK, esq. AP4 Mary d Wm & Susan WOODHAM.
[ctd] AP15 Jn CLARKE, labr. [poor†]. AP29 Martha d Wm & Rebecca SHEFFIELD. MY1 Rich HARRISON, labr. [poor†]. MY2 Abraham WARD, labr. [poor†]. MY19 Mary w Thos NEWTON. MY 23 Thos s Geo TREWHITT. MY27 Sarah w Thos ASHPOOLE. MY27 "Martha their daughter." JN7 Mary d Jas & Sarah COWDALL. JN13 Jn s Jn & Jane ROBINSON. JN28 Aaron HARPER [poor labr†]. JL19 Jn s Jos & Mary WADSWORTH. JL20 Thos s Jn & Mary ANDERSON. JL25 Ursula w Wm OLDHAM. SE30 Jn s Thos ASHPOOLE. NO10 Eliz w Chas ARCHER. DE28 Eliz d Jn & Mary ANDERSON.

1768 JA3 Mary d Jas & Ann WARD. JA14 Thos Gee s Dan & Eliz WRIGHT. AP11 Jn s Hen & Mary CRUTCHLEY. MY11 Sarah WARD, widow. MY25 Jos LANGLEY, farmer. NO6 Wm ASHPOOLE.

1769 AP2 Eliz w Jn SRRIVENER. MY25 Thos GILLAM. AU6 Wm s Jn & Mary BARLEY. AU16 Sam s of Eliz DARLING. AU31 Eliz HARISON. OC24 Jos WALTON. NO16 Jn s Jos & Mary WADSWORTH.

1770 JA25 Wm s Wm & Rebecca SHEFFIELD. JA30 Mary w Rich HAWKINS. FE20 Jn HIPWELL. MR15 Jas s Wm & Priscilla DRAPER. AP20 Ann w Eliot SAMWORTH. AP24 Thos HAYES. MY23 Mary w Jos COX. MY26 Spencer s Jos COX. JL11 Jn s Wm PEPPIAT. JL23 Eliz OLDHAM. AU29 Eliz w Wm HOLLADAY. OC28 Sarah w Rich PARTRIDGE. NO18 Mary d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. DE16 Susan w Jos ASHTON. DE23 Martha d Wm & Eliz WOODHAM. DE 31 Mary d Jas COWDALL.

1771 JA3 Sarah d Jn & Sarah WOODHAM. JA8 Eliz NEWTON. JA18 Mary TOWLER. JA27 Sarah d Wm HAYNES. FE1 [FE11-T]. Hannah d of Eliz KING. FE8 [FE1-T] Jn s of Mary SHARPE. FE10 Jn RICHARDS. FE11 Eliz d of Mary CROSSLEY. FE15 Eliz d Mark PARTRIDGE. FE 19 Susan d Jn WOODHAM. MR14 Eliz BRICKET. MR17 Mary d Wm & Susan WOODHAM. AP28 Mary d Jn FOUNTAIN. AP29 Mrs Hannah w Mr Wm GIBBERD, of Parliament Street, Westminster. Impr [Impropriator-T]. MY17 Mary w Jn COX. MY19 Jas CRIPS [poor†]. JN 20 Wm s Thos EKINS. JN25 Cath NEWTON, widow [poor†]. JN28 Eliz w Hen CHAPMAN, of Wymington. SE16 Hannah SCRIVENER [poor†]. OC25 Sarah d Wm SPENCER. NO6 Mary d Thos ASHPOOLE. DE7 Rich ANTONIE, esq.

1772 JA10 Eliz d Jn ALLEN. JA11 Eliz SMITH, widow [poor†]. JA20 Eliz SPENCER, widow. JA29 Hannah d Jos COX. FE17 Martha NORMAN, widow. FE18 Thos BAYES, mason [poor†]. FE23 Rob s Thos NOBLE. MR30 Eliz w Jn ALLEN. AP29 Martha CRIPS [widow, poor†]. JN22 Eliz w Thos PAYBODY. JN26 Susan d Wm HAYNES. AU7 Rob SWANNELL, grandson of Edw SWANNELL [a poor lad†]. SE5 Jos ASHTON, shoemaker [poor†]. NO26 Jn BARNES, shepherd. DE4 Eliz d Jn KING. DE24 Jn GARDENER, stranger [joiner†]. DE26 Mary WHEATLEY, widow [poor†].

1773 JA16 Judith w Jn LOVELL. FE27 Hen WHITE, stranger [poor†]. MR30 Mary w Zebulon NORTHERN. AP2 Mary w Thos LORD. AP7 Jas WARD, farmer. AP16 Cath d Jn ANDERSON. AP21 Jn s Thos & Rebecca JEFFRAY. MY23 Ephraim SAVAGE, labr. [poor†]. MY28 Kesia w Wm GELLINGS. JN6 Alice d Thos WELLS. JN11 Jn s of Mary WOODHAM. JL4 Chas s Thos & Eliz EKINS. AU29 Hen s Jn & Eliz MORRIS. NO13 Eliz w Mark PARTRIDGE.

1774 JA14 Sarah d Wm & Mary MEADOWES. JA16 Thos s Wm & Eliz HAYNES. FE13 Mary w Jn NEALE. FE16 Eliz w Thos SHEFFIELD. AP8 Wm s Dan WRIGHT. AP22 Jn LANGLEY. MY16 Rebecca NEALE, widow [poor†]. JN10 Wm BRICKET. JL30 Wm GELLINGS [poor†]. AU6 Philip NORMAN [farmer†]. SE20 Rebecca BAYES, widow [poor†].

1775 FE13 Eliz d Jn & Mary ANDERSON. FE22 Douglass HEADLAND, widow [poor†]. AP15 Wm HOLLADAY, jun. [labr†]. MY13 Thos LORD [labr†]. JN27 Sarah d Wm MEADOWES. JL15 Mary d Jas & Ann WARD [infant†]. JL22 Thos s Thos & Mary WRIGHT [infant†]. SE8 Eliz w Jn DAY. SE20 Benj s of Hannah HOLLADAY, widow [infant†]. DE15 Mary w Jas CATESBY. DE19 Dorcas BATEMAN [poor†]. DE29 Thos GILBERT [poor†].

1776 JA26 Wm s Jn ANDERSON [infant†]. FE14 Sam s Thos WELLS [infant†]. MR4 Mary CRUTCHLEY, widow [poor†]. AP14 Rebecca w Thos JEFFRAY. MY20 Jn LYON, farmer. JL12 Frances d Thos PAYBODY. AU16 Rob RISELEY [poor†]. DE27 Thos s Wm BIWATER.

1777 FE4 Rob s Thos WHITE. FE28 Thos HAYES. AP17 Mary d Thos HAYNES. AP17 Mary d Thos SHEFFIELD. "S. Pox." MY12 Mary THOMPSON, widow, Small Pox. JN8 Eliz COWDALL, widow. JN12 Thos GILLAM, Small Pox. SE9 Thos s Jos COX.

1778 JN1 Mary w Thos ALLIBONE. JL12 Hannah d Thos & Temperance RISELEY. AU31 Mary w Eliot SAMWORTH. OC29 Hannah d Jos & Hannah COX. NO1 Eliz w Jn MORRIS. S. Pox. NO 17 Jn s Jn MORRIS. DE2 Eliz w Jn BARRINGER. DE8 Thos PAYBODY [poor†].

1779 JA18 Maria d of Anna Maria GILLAM, widow. JA20 Mary d Rich WINGFIELD. JA21 Oliver DAY. JA27 Mary w Rich WINGFIELD. FE15 Eliz w Wm HARPER. MR16 Sam & Wm LOVELL, infants. MR22 Eliz NORMAN, widow. — Edw SWANNELL* AP3 Ann d Dan BING [infant†]. AP6 Eliz w Jn NORMAN. MY14 Ann w Thos HOLLADAY. JN26 Susan w Wm GIBBERD, of Parliament Street, Westminster. Impr [Impropriator of this parish-T]. NO28 Eliz w Wm WOODHAM.

1780 FE12 Mary w Jos WADSWORTH. MY29 Mark PARTRIDGE. JN21 Hannah d Thos HAYNES.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in same hand but different ink, not in B.T., date not given.

1780 SE9 Mary w Jas EYELEY. SE12 Rob s Rob & Sarah EDIE. SE28 Mary d Thos & Eliz
[ctd] PAYBODY. OC25 Sarah w Jn DENNIS. OC31 Thos JEFFRAY. DE7 Jn DENNIS. DE25 Jos JEFFRAY.

1781 JA13 Sam s Thos WHITE. JA31 Jn FULLER. FE28 Martha MAYS. AP6 Stephen NORMAN. AP21 Thos COWPER. AP30 Ann d Thos & Eliz MACKERNESS. MY5 Hannah d Jos & Hannah COX. MY25 Wm s Wm & Ann NORMAN. MY30 Martha d Jn ALLEN. MY30 Rich s Mr Rich PARRY, of London. JN19 Sam s Jn & Eliz LOVELL. AU2 Thos s Jn & Sarah CLARKE. AU4 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CLARKE. AU16 Jos WADSWORTH. AU28 Eliz w Wm HAYNES. OC2 Thos ABRAHAM. OC26 Ann d Dan & Eliz WRIGHT. OC27 Mary WARD, widow. OC28 Hannah w Wm NOBLE. OC31 Wm HARPER. NO5 Sophia d Rob & Sarah EDIE. NO17 Ann d [blank] YORK.

1782 FE12 Philemon s of Maria GILLAM, widow. FE21 Susan w Jn BAYS. MR24 Jn ROBINSON. AP9 Frances d Dan WRIGHT. AP23 Eliz w Jn NORMAN, labr. JL14 Ann d Jos COX. JL 23 Jn WOODHAM, jun. AU30 Sam ASHTON. DE21 Jn s Jos & Hannah COX.

1783 AP12 Jn ALLEN. AP20 Rob s Thos & Cath NOBLE. AP22 Rich PARTRIDGE. MY6 Geo s Thos & Eliz PAYBODY. JN25 Eliz d Jn & Eliz DAY. JL1 Wm KING. JL25 Wm s Jn LOVELL. AU11 Wm s Thos SMART. SE10 Eliz d Edw & Mary KING. SE12 Alice d Wm HAYNES. OC10 Mary HARPER, poor "excused [the tax†]." OC22 Jos ASHTON, a poor child, "ex." OC24 Thos HOLLADAY, a poor man, "pd." NO1 Thos NOBLE, a poor man, "ex." NO5 Sarah SAVAGE, poor, excused. NO11 Mary COOPER, poor, ex. NO15 Hannah w Jos COX. NO16 Eliz w Nathl WOODHAM, p. [ex†]. NO23 Wm HAYNES, "the parish clark." DE14 Cath w Thos NOBLE, p. [ex†]. DE14 Mary d Wm & Ann NORMAN.

1784 JA11 Sarah w Thos COWDALL, p. JA19 Nathl NORMAN. JA29 [JA20-T] Jos COX. FE28 Sarah BROCKET. MR4 Jn HAYES, poor. MR22 Wm s Dan & Eliz BING, poor. MR22 Wm HOLLADAY, poor boy. MR30 Sarah NEVILLE, poor. AP25 Eliot SAMWORTH, poor. MY3 Thos & Chas [twin†] sons of Thos WELLS. MY13 Rebecca DAY. JN4 Lucy d Thos COX, p. JN8 Susan d Jn LOVELL. JL6 Wm s Thos PAYBODY. SE19 Susan d Jn ALLEN, poor. SE24 Susan d Jn & Sarah CLARK, poor. SE24 Jn s Jn & [blank] PERKINS. SE24 Eliz d Wm & Ann NORMAN. OC5 Hugh s Wm NOBLE, p. OC24 Eliz w Jn KING. DE9 Thos s Jn DAY, poor. DE13 Mary HAYES, poor.

1786§ JA7 Geo s Jn BARLEY, p. FE18 Eliz w Thos HAYNES. MR11 Eliz KING, widow. MR12 Jn COX, p. MR15 Richards s Thos WELLS. MR15 Isaac CHAMBERS, p. MR18 Ann widow of the above Isaac CHAMBERS, p. MR22 Eliz w Jn LOVELL. AP3 Sarah ASHTON, widow, p. MY11 Jn s Jn & Sarah CLARKE [MY11 Jn s of Sarah CLARK-T]. JN2 Sarah NEWTON, widow, p. JL16 Chas s Jn BODDINGTON* AU29 Hannah d Wm & Hannah SPENCER. DE27 Ann d Jn CLARKE, p.

1785§ JA8 Ann LOOSE, "J." JA29 Ann w Wm NOBLE, p. MR25 Eliz w Dan BAYS. MR31 Mary SPENCER. AP27 Wm s Jn BODINGTON. MY1 Wm WOODHAM. MY1 Martha LEE. MY12 Wm s Dan BAYS. AU6 Eliz w Wm NORMAN. AU28 Jas s Thos PAYBODY. SE3 Wm s Wm NORMAN. OC6 Zebulon NORTHERN. OC11 Mary d of Mary RISELEY. OC30 Eliz d Jn NORMAN, p. DE1 Rebecca w Rich PAYBODY.

1787 FE24 Lydia w Thos ALLIBONE. MR18 Rich LAWSON, poor. MR27 Smith WILLAMOT, "the parish clarke" p. AP10 Wm s Edw KING. AP11 Hen CRUTCHLEY, p. AP15 Mary CROSSLEY. p. AP17 Frances SAVAGE, widow, p. AP29 Hen DRAKER. OC6 Ann NORMAN, infant, p.

1788 JA24 Rich WATKINS, poor. FE11 Ann d Jn CLARKE, p. FE21 Sarah d Thos WELLS. FE24 Jn BAYS, p. AP14 Mary d Wm GIBBARD, esq., "Impr." MY6 Sarah d Thos COX, p. JL27 Edw KING. AU15 Wm s Wm & Ann NORMAN. OC3 Mary d Thos & Sarah WHITE, p. NO20 Eliz w Thos PAYBODY.

1789 JA3 Eliz NORMAN, widow, p. FE4 Stephen s Stephen NORMAN, dec: FE22 Eliz TAIBOT, spinster, "small pox." MR4 Jn KING. MR4 Sarah w Wm SMITH, p. MR19 Sarah TAIBOT, spinster, "small pox." MR25 Ann NORTHERN, widow. AP2 Mary WARLPOLE, p. MY4 Jn s Thos HART. MY8 Sarah w Jn CLARK, p. DE25 Sarah w Thos WHITE, p.

1790 MY14 Jn LILLEY, poor. JN23 Susan w Adam BROWNE. AU4 Wm s Wm SCRIVENER. AU16 Ann w Jas WARD, shepherd. OC21 Eliz PAYBODY, spinster. DE18 Eliz d Jn & Jane MAXEY. DE23 Jas CATESBIE, yeoman.

1791 JA7 Mary SIMONDS [SIMMONDS-T], widow. JA28 Wm s Rich BULL. MR27 Hannah w Thos SMART. SE5 Wm s Jn BULL. SE14 Mary w Rich PAYBODY. SE18 Jn s Adam BROWNE. OC2 Mary w Adam BROWNE. NO18 Matth s Wm DARLING.

1792 AP3 Eliz SCRIVENER. MY30 Thos s Jn & Mary EYELES. NO13 Jn KING, p. NO21 Wm s Rich BULL.

1793 JA31 Rich HAWKINS, p. JA31 Jn DAY, p. MR4 Thos s Thos COX, p. AP6 Mary Carrington d Wm & Ann DARLING. AP16 Josiah s Wm & Sarah BAYS. MY5 Martha d Thos PEPPIAT, p. JN23 Adam SAMWORTH, jun.

1794 JA12 Sarah FOUNTAIN, spinster. JA15 Jas COWDALL. JA18 Ursula d Thos PAYBODY. FE9 Rich PAYBODY, jun. MR14 Rich PAYBODY, sen. AP11 Jn FOUNTAIN, jun. MY15 Ann d

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined, occurs in B.T.
§ 1786 copied before 1785 in error.

1794 Thos PEPPIAT,p. JN15 Ann d Adam SAMWORTH. JN22 Adam SAMWORTH,father of the above Ann. OC15 Jn BULL. NO23 Wm s Thos COX. DE29 Thos STONEBANK,sen.

1795 JA4 Wm s Thos & Temperance RISELEY. JA23 Priscilla w Wm DRAPER. MR19 Wm LAWSON [shoemaker†]. MR30 Priscilla d Rob & Alice WRIGHT. MY6 Mary SAMWORTH,widow. JL24 Ann w Wm SPENCER,sen. NO2 Hannah LAWSON,widow[poor†]. NO6 Mary GILBERT, spinster[poor†]. NO28 Cath d Jn & Susan RISELEY.

1796 MR8 Sarah WALTON,widow. AP29 Mary w Thos PEPPIAT. JN1 Eliz SHELTON,spinster. JL10 Wm s Rob WRIGHT. OC26 Revd Jn GIBBERD[sic],A.M.,vicar. NO13 Mary w Jn EYLES.

1797 FE17 Thos EKINS. MR16 Thos s Thos & Mary PEPPIAT. AP19 Eliz w Rich BRITTAIN. JL11 Eleanor w Sam PICK. JL25 Thos EVANS,aged man. NO1 Ann w Lovell STONEBANKS. DE19 Jn SCRIVENER [aged man†].

1798 JA2 Hannah[Ann-T.]w Thos SPENCER. JA2 Cath d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. JA6 Mary d Thos & Susan STONEBANKS. JA13 Jas s Jn & Jane MAXEY. JA17 Jn CLARK. FE6 Rebecca SHEFFIELD,widow. FE7 Beatrice LEIGHTON,spinster. FE8 Rob s Jos & Sarah LINE. MR18 Sarah d Wm & Ann NORMAN. MR25 Josiah s Jn & Mary ABBOT. AP15 Stephen s Wm & Ann NORMAN. MY21 Mary LEIGHTON. MY25 Wm SPENCER. JN1 [blank]s Jn & Mary BODINGTON. AU12 Mary w Wm ABBOT. SE5 Jn WARD,labr. OC17 Jn MORRIS,labr. NO7 Eliz PING[sic].

1799 FE19 Jas WARD,farmer. MY14 Thos s Humph & Hannah BETTIES. JN18 Jn COWDALL. JN 23 Geo SPENCER. OC5 Eliz MACKARNESS.

1800 JA16 Judith BROWN,died JA19[sic]. JA23 Wm GIBBARD,esq.,impropriator. JA20 Thos PEPPIT. FE25 Ann NOBLE. MR2 Jn HARPUR. AP16 Eliz d Wm & Hannah SPENCER. MY1 Ann WOODHAM. MY12 Wm s Humph & Hannah BETTIE. MY13 Rich s Thos & Rebecca PEPIT. JN17 Ann BROCKET. JN30 Phoebe EYLES. DE1 Susan w Jn RISELY.

1801 JA29 Wm BYWATER. FE18 Thos COWDALL. FE22 Ann w Chas ARCHER. MR8 Thos s Jas & Ann WHITNEY. MR17 Eliz d Jn & Sarah CLARK. JN7 Mary d Jos & Mary LANGLEY. SE7 Mary ABRAHAM,widow. DE27 Jas WARD.

1802 MR21 Ann w Jas WHITNEY. AP12 Mary d Jn & Mary WILD. MY16 Ann d Jas & Mary OILEY. JN22 Thos s Jos & Esther EDWARDS. JL3 Sarah d Thos & Sarah WAGSTAFF. JL4 Leannah d Thos & Sarah WAGSTAFF. JL17 Martha d Jn & Ann NORMAN. AU6 Ann w Andrew BROCKETT. AU8 Sarah d Wm & Sarah DARNELL. SE1 Lydia d Lovell & Ann STONEBANKS. SE7 Eliz w Smith WILLAMOT. SE11 Chas s Thos & Mary PAYBODY. SE12 Sarah d Jn & Eliz WARD. SE16 Sam s Thos & Mary PAYBODY. SE16 Cath d Thos & Mary PAYBODY. SE 29 Lucy w Wm DOUGHTY. OC14 Mary w Jas CHAMBERLAYNE. DE22 Louisa d Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN.

1803 JA27 Ann EVANS,spinster,aged 70 years. JA31 Jn s Jn & Hannah NAILOR. MR13 Sarah d Sam & Mary MARRIOT. MR24 Mary d Sam & Mary ALLEN. AP9 Sarah w Wm JENNINGS or JILLINGS. AP28 Wm HOLIDAY. MY13 Jn CATESBY. JL12 Thos SPENCER. JL24 Eliz w Dan PING. AU16 Susan d Rich & Rebecca PAYBODY. SE18 Sarah d Jas & Lydia BAYLEY. DE15 Mary w Sam MARRIOT. DE21 Eliz w Jn NAILOR.

1804 JA24 Kath d Jn & Mary EYELS. FE12 Sarah w Wm WRIGHT. FE14 Ann w Wm NORMAN. FE 19 Rich s Wm & Sarah WRIGHT. MR11 Jane HIPWELL,spinster,aged 87. AP1 Sam s Thos & Ann ASHPOLE. MY10 Mary w Jn CATESBY. JN7 Martha w Jermh PATRIDGE. JN26 Mr Jn LEIGHTON. JL20 Mr Chas DUNCOME.

1805 JA6 Thos s Jn & Mary WILDE. JA28 Mary w Elliot SAMWORTH. FE20 Edith d Jn & Mary BRANSFIELD. AP14 Jas s Sam & Jane HARTWELL. SE15 Eliz w Andrew BROCKET. OC30 Mary w Jos LANGLEY. NO4 Sarah SMITH,spinster.

1806 MR6 Jos s of Sarah SMITH & Geo ALLEN. AP22 Hannah w Wm SPENCER. MY9 Martha w Chas ARCHER. MY20 Ann relict of the Revd Jn GIBBERD. MY22 Ann w Wm BURROWS. JL 11 Sarah d Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN. DE3 Mr Jn EYELS,churchwarden. DE9 Hon MORICE.

1807 JA18 Lucy d Wm & Ann SPENCER. JA28 Mary w Thos MARTIN. FE1 Wm s Geo & Ann CLARK. FE1 Thos s Wm & Ann SPENCER. FE5 Jn s Jn & Lydia DAY. FE8 Wm s Jn & Lydia DAY. MR7 Newman s Thos & Sarah WAGSTAFF. AP27 Eliz w Jn LILLEY. AP28 Ann d Geo & Eliz ALLEN. JL16 Ann NORMAN,widow. AU7 Jn s Wm & Sarah NORMAN. AU24 Phoebe d Jn & Mary MARTIN. SE1 Thos s Jn & Mary MARTIN. "N.B. Dr FRAZER died here a quarter of a year after he came to reside at Sharnbrook and was buried at Southampton Sept.29th." DE3 Chas ARCHER. DE9 Ann w Dan BIRD.

1808 JA17 Sarah widow of Stephen NORMAN. MR21 Eliz w Thos RISELY. AP1 Wm s Wm & Sarah PACEY or TRACEY. MY22 Sarah widow of Jas COWDALL. JN29 Ann COOPER,widow. AU28 Thos BROMWELL. SE23 Hannah w Wm SANDERS. OC28 Anna Maria widow of Thos GILHAM. OC30 Ann w Jn TUN. OC30 Jas s Jn & Eliz RISELY. NO24 Hannah GIBBARD, spinster,d of the late Jn GIBBARD,esq.

1809 JA6 Frederic s Thos & Lucy GELL,of Riseley. JA26 Rich WINGFIELD. MR30 Rich s Wm & Eliz WRIGHT. AP27 Thos WHITE. MY4 Jn FOUNTAIN. JL7 Eliz d Rich & Mary WINGFIELD. AU27 Thos HARPER. OC18 Mary d Thos & Hannah ABRAHAMS. DE27 Eliz d Jn & Jane MAXEY.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1810 JA3 Jn EYELS,jun. FE25 Mary d Wm & Sarah PACEY or TRACEY. MR19 Mary d Jos & Sarah LINE. AP19 Sarah d Rich & Ann WINGFIELD. AP20 Philip s Jn & Hannah NORMAN. AP25 Wm RICHARDS,labr. MY12 Mary d Jonathan & Rebecca AGUTTER. JN6 Rebecca w Rich ISLIP,of Knotting. JL9 Mary d Rob & Susan EYELS.

1811 JA27 Ann w Wm ARCHER. JA30 Thos ABRAHAM. FE6 Mary w Geo CHURCH. AP4 Eliz w Francis PHILLIPS. AP6 Jas s Jas & Lucy BRITTAIN. MY9 Wm s Thos & Hannah ABRAHAM. MY10 Mary d Geo & Ann CLARK. JL18 Eliz FELLOWS. JL21 Hannah w Jn ALIEN. AU10 Sarah LAWSON,widow. SE24 Thos GUDGEON. NO17 Mary d Jn & Sarah WARD. NO20 Sophia d Rob & Eliz PAYNE. NO21 Sarah w Jn WARD. NO25 Jonathan AGUTTER.

1812 JA8 Mary d Jn & Mary ABBOTT. JA12 Jos s Wm & Ann LAWRENCE. JA18 Wm DRAPER. JA 20 Sarah d Wm & Jane SPENCER. FE1 Jn s Wm & Sarah NORMAN. FE13 Rob s Thos & Mary GELL. FE16 Eliz widow of Jn BARRINGER. MR2 Esther d Wm & Sarah PACEY. MR 20 Fanny d Jas & Ann TEBBOTT. MR29 Eliz d Jn & Sarah GELL,"died here,buried at Risel[e]y." AP13 Sarah d Chas WOOLEY & Eliz FELLOWS. MY1 Ann w Wm SPENCER, "clk." JL9 Mary CRUTCHLEY,widow. JL24 Mary EDWARDS,widow. AU27 Alice w Rob WRIGHT.

[End of Vol.III]

Addenda and Corrigenda *

SHARNBROOK

[VOLUME I.]

[Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1596-1601, and the years missing in the Bishop's Transcripts (i.e., 1620, 1633, 1636-7, and 1639-42)].

BAPTISMS.

1596 NO21 Cath d Jn WAPLES. DE5 Cath d Hen SIVERS. DE12 Margery d Thos FULIER. MR5 Francis s Rich BELLINGER.

1597 AP6 Sybil d Thos SILBIE. AP12 Judith d Thos WALTON. MY1 Jn s Wm PURSER. JL30 Agnes d Lawr UMNEYE. NO13 Mary d Thos EATTON. NO17 Judith d Thos CLARKE,gent. DE4 Sybil d Rob WOTTON. FE12 Wm s Thos FULIER. FE19 Sybil d Lawr WILLIAMSON. FE26 Jn s Jn UMNEYE. MR19 Eliz d Hen COVENTON.

1598 AP17 Agnes d Geo EATTON. AP17 Margt d Gregory HUTCHINSON. MY14 Mary d Jn ACRAVEN. JN18 Agnes d Wm HIED. NO5 Jn s Wm LEACH. NO17 Wm s Francis CLARKE. FE18 Jn s Jn GIERIE. MR9 Eliz d Thos SILBIE.

1599 MR25 Wm s Hen SIVERS. MR28 Mary d Rob WOTTON. AP8 Jn s Jn DAYE. SE16 Mich s Lawr WILLIAMSON. DE9 Thos s Thos EATTON. DE16 Ann d Thos WOLTON. JA1 Eliz d Wm PURSER. FE25 Mathias s of Joan YEAT,"being St.Mathias daye."

1600 AP6 Jn s Rich BELLINGAM. AP27 Francis s Jn CARTER alias UMNEYE. MY25 Jn s Jn CLARE. JN29 Lawr s Lawr CARTER alias HUMNEYE. JN29 Ann d Thos WODDAM. SE7 Clement s Hen COVENTON. SE21 Francis s Lawr WILLIAMSON. NO30 Susan & Mary daus.of Gregory HUTCHINSON. FE1 Sybil d Wm HARPER. FE10 Joan d "Generia" SIVERS. FE12 Bicher s Wm LEACH. MR17 Wm s Jn AMORE.

1601 JL19 Rich s of Cressetta BARINGAM**,"innuptae." JL26 Thos s Thos SILBIE. OC9 Margt d Jn GERY. OC18 Thos s Francis CLARK. OC18 Jn s Rob GERY. DE20 Jn s Thos EATON. DE28 Oliver s Thos COBBE,gent.

1620 AP9 Wm s Edw PALADAY. JL2 Wm s Mich BRITTAINE. JL9 Wm s Thos SYLBYE. JL16 Wm s Jn HYDE. MY1 Thos s Jn KING. SE17 Hen s Wm ELSON. OC1 Francis s Mr Wm HEWET. OC8 Wm s Wm FREMAN. OC8 Eliz d Thos HILLS. DE10 Margery d Thos ROGERS.

1633 MY19 Thos s Wm BRAWNE. MY24 Thomasin d Eliz TAPP. OC13 Hannah d Jos MANNINGE. OC29 Paul s Jn CHEATAM. JL9 Mary d Wm WOODHAM. FE2 Dorothy d Thos STANBRIDGE. MR19 Alex s Alex BOULTON,clerk.

1636 JL3 Eliz d Wm BENTON. DE18 Grace d Wm WOODHAM. DE18 Eliz d Francis BURROWS. FE26 Eliz d Rob PAYBODY. MR23 Jn s Jn BATTISON.

1637 AP30 Mary d Jn HYDE,jun. JA14 Wm s Wm NORMAN. FE6 Thos s Thos COB,gent. FE21 Francis s Hen CLARK. FE25 Alice d Rowland SHARP.

1639 MY12 Jn s Wm & Judith HOMES. OC13 Eliz d Jn & Sarah HAWES. NO17 Mary d Rich & [x]MILLER. FE2 Alice d "Marci" & Eliz WARNER. MR15 Sybil d Jn & Mary HYDE.

1640 MR29 Wm s Rob & Agnes MORRIS. MR29 Margt d Rob & Margt PAYBODY. AP26 Agnes[§] d Hen & Agnes CLARKE. AU9 Oliver s Francis & Mary BURROW. SE13 Jn s Oliver & Mary DAY. OC18 Cath d Cheeseman & Eliz BEAZE. OC28 Eliz d Alex & Eliz BOLTON. NO1 Frances d Wm & Judith HOMES. FE18 Jn s Jn & Margt POOLE. MR14 Jn s Wm & Sybil NORMAN.

1641 AP30 Wm s Wm & Alice DUNCOMBE. AU7 Thos s Thos & Sybil WODHAM. SE12 Thos s Rowland & Susan SHARP. SE26 Edmd s Rich & Mary PALLADAY. OC26 Jn s Thos & Dorothy COBB,gent. OC31 Ann d Jn & Ann DAYNIS. JA9 Rob s Rob & Agnes MORRIS. FE20 Wm

* These names are included in the Index of Persons. [x] Omitted: "Mary."
** Written above "Bellingham" struck through. [§] Written before "Sybil" struck through.

1641 s Wm & Eliz GREENHILL.
1642 AP13 Eliz d Jn & Edith HERRING. AP17 Oliver s Oliver & Mary DAY. JL17 Rich s Wm & Sybil BENTON. AU17 Jn s Wm & Eliz CLARE. OC2 Mary d Jas & Kath WALLIS. OC9 Mary d Hen & Agnes CLARK. NO27 Kath d Rich & Mary MILLAR. DE11 Eliz d Jeffery & Eliz WODHAM. MR19 Eliz d Rich & Helen PATRIDGE.

MARRIAGES.

1596 NO27 Jn WRIGHT Margt SCRIVENER. JA13 Wm HARPER Mary SANDERS
1597 MY16 Lawr WILLIAMSON Alice SILBIE. OC15 Wm HASTER Eliz WODDOM
NO14 Rich SLOUGHE Ann HASTER. DE12 Thos WODDOM Mary RICHARDSON
JA16 Wm BOTTAME Mary WODDAM. FE 9 Lawr GIERIE Joan LAWE
1599 AP23 Jn CLARE Margery HEYNES.
1600 OC20 Jn BROWNE Cresseta RODGERS. NO27 Rob GIERIE Eliz BRITTAINE
JA29 Jn SILBIE Eliz MUSGRAVE.
1601 OC28 Thos BITHERAY Mary CLARK FE16 Geo ROBINSON Dorothy WODHAM
(of Souldrop) alias SUMNER. (Melchbourne)
1633 MY12 Jn HYLLIOT Sybil GEARIE.
1636 JN 6 Jn HYDE Mary ATHEY. OC19 Geo DENTON Mary MASTERS
1637 NO 2 Nathl JOHNSON Frances CAMPION. NO 6 Jn GASKAYNE Mary BOLTON
JA23 Thos STONBRIDG Mary PURNEY. FE24 Richd MILLAR Mary SMITH
JA29 Wm WAGSTAFFE Sarah GASCOYNE.
1640 MY10 Thos WODHAM Sybil HYDE. JL30 St John BROMHALL Jane THORPE
NO27 Rich PALLADAY Mary HOCKNELL.
1641 OC21 Wm BEAZE Ann ADDINGTON. OC25 Sam NEWMAN Ann MATHYES
NO25 Rich PATRIDGE Ellen TOLLER.
1642 FE13 Rob CURBUT Ann KENDELL.

[The following marriages for 1664 to 1676 are entered at the end of Vol.I. They are over the signature of Alex.Bolton, vicar. All the entries are in the same hand presumably that of Alex. Bolton. These marriages do not occur in Vol.II or the Bishop's Transcripts for these years]

1664 OC20 Wm FLANDERS Frances SMITH. NO14 Thos BRETT Alice POWERS
DE24 Rich STEFFE Agnes SEDGWEEKE. FE 2 Thos KING Lucy WILLMORE
MR22 Thos ABERNE Eliz MALE.
1665 JN26 Wm ALLIN Eliz ASHBY. JL16 Jn CLENDEN,baker Ann LAMBERT
SE 9 Rob DENNIS Eliz HOTEN. OC 3 Wm WEBB Mary GOODMAN
OC 6 Edw PITMAN Jane BAW. OC 7 Paul SUMMERLY Mary [blank]
OC27 Wm HIPWELL Alice SUMMERLEY.
1666 AU12 Thos CHANLER Mary MATHYE. OC12 Thos FOX Mary CRICK
OC13 Jn LEA Bridget BERNE. NO14 Jn LORD Ann JAMES
NO16 Thos ODELL Mary ANDREW. DE22 Jn HARRIS Alice JAMES
JA24 Wm CLARK Margt TYSOM.
1667 AP 8 Jn BARNES Mary BULL. AP16 Sam ROLT Mary HASEBRICK
OC 1 Thos BEAZE Eliz WEEDE. OC 3 Humph TAYLOR Mary [blank]
DE22 Rich SMART Sarah MOLE.
1668 JN 4 Wm DICKINSON Ann CRADDOCK. JN29 Hen CURTISSE Eliz WATTS
NO26 Rob HOPKINS
alias JANE Eliz WOODWARD.
1672 JL29 Wm THOMAS Ellen JONES.
1673 NO29 Wm KEENE Ann BLUNK DE19 Wm ROBINS Mary WARRIN
1674 AP20 Wm CARVELL Eliz ASPITALL.
1676 OC 5 Nich [blank] Eliz LILLEY.

BURIALS

1596 NO21 Eliz d Clement FREMAN. DE30 Margery d Thos FULLER. MR22 Wm GIERIE,sen. MR24 Rob EARE.
1597 NO12 Agnes d Lawr UMNEYE. DE26 Joan WRIGHT,widow.
1598 AP22 Thos WEAVER. MY21 Mary w Edw CLARE. JN19 Wm MERRILL. JL7 Mary d Wm SCRIPP. DE17 Alice d Wm WODDOM. DE20 Eliz d Wm WODDOM. JA8 Joan WEAVER,widow.
1599 AP7 Alice YEAT,widow. FE28 Mathias s of Joan YEAT. MR2 Walter NEWCOM.
1600 MY8 Christiana w Thos PETTIT. MY20 Wm GIERYE. DE1 Francis s Lawr WILLIAMSON. FE10 Sybil d Wm HARPER.
1601 AP8 Susan d Gregory HUTCHINSON. AU1 Francis SAINTJOHN,gent. AU11 Margery HAWES, widow. AU11 Margt w Wm SCRIPPE. AU22 Margt w Wm PURSER. AU19 Margt d Gregory HUTCHINSON. AU27 Jane d Wm PURSER. SE2 Eliz d Wm PURSER. SE2 Kath d Wm PURSER. SE19 Barbara CLODDE,widow. SE27 Margery d Jn GERY. OC1 Grace BELL,widow. OC4 Mary w Alfred SAVEDGE. DE5 Jn EATON,sen. DE18 Jn GERY,jun.
1620 JL28 Goodwife LANDON. OC22 Hen s Wm ELSON. NO10 Goodwife w Clement BURROWES.

1620 JA2 Francis HAWES. JA16 Widow SYLBYE. JA26 Thos s Jn HYDE. FE8 Thos PETTIT.
1633 NO26 Jn HYDE. OC24 Margery GALE,widow. DE6 Paul s Jn COBBE,gent.
1636 [No Burials in Register for 1636].
1637 JL14 Jn WODHAM,"per aquam"[drowned]. OC25 Dorothy w Thos STONBRIDG. JA16 Wm GREENE. JA30 Lawr ROGERS. FE22 Agnes w Jn WIDDOWES.
1639 MY 6 Jn CLARE. MY18 Jn HOMES. AU7 Mary HARPER alias GREENE. AU23 Wm GEARY. AU30 Alice MANING. AU31 Rob* s Jn & Mary YARWELL.
1640 MY7 Alice d Jn & Mary PECK. OC13 Susan d Wm & Mary HEWETT. NO2 Thos s Alex & Sybil THRAWLE. DE7 Eliz w Hen COVINGTON.
1641 MY24 Jn s Francis & Jane SELBY. NO16 Francis THROSTLE.
1642 MY18 Jane w Francis SELBY. JN30 Joan d Rich & Eliz CLARE. JL3 Oliver s Oliver & Mary DAY. SE13 Wm s Edw PALLADAY. OC9 Eliz w Cheeseman BEAZE. DE26 Mary d Thos & Eliz STANBRIDGE. MR10 Judith w Hen CLARE.

page
B 1. 1604 MR 3. Read "Mr Thos."
1606 DE14. For "Amon" read "Amore."
1606 MR13. Read "Mr Thos."
1607 SE20 For "Clarke" read "Clarke alias Sumner."
1608 Add "MR25 Mich s Thos Silbie."**
1608 NO 1 Add "d Thos Sperye."
1608 DE28 For "Gregory" read "Geo[Gregory-T]."
1611 AP25 Read "Sam s Rich Reade, bapt. MY19 and born AP25."
1611 AU18 For "Jn" read "Rich."
1611 Add "MR 8 Alice Negoys."
1612 MR— Read "MR21."
1616 Add "NO 3 Edw s [blank] Williams."
1617 Add "Thos & Sybil twins of Rich Clare.", bapt. NO 9.
1618 Add "AP 6 Sybil d Thos Egerton."
1618 JN25 Read "Towler [Fowler-T]."
1618 JA11 Read "Burrowe [Barowe-T]."
1619 SE 5 "Edmd" is written above "Edw" struck through, B.T. gives "Edw."
B 2 1626 SE17 Add after "Jn Hyde" "jun."
1627 MY 2 Read "MY22 Susan d Mr Wm.Hewet, born AP24."
1628 MR30 Add "s Wm."
1628 AP13 and MY 4. These occur only in B.T.
1628 JN23 Add "born JN16."
1628 OC26 Add "d Rob."
1644 AU 8 Add "twins."
1646 Add "MY14 Jn s Jn & Grace Peate, a travellor."
1646 Add "JN20 Sam s Jn & Mary Gascoigne."
1646 JN28 Add "sen."
B 3 1647 Add "FE 6 Paul s Jn & Mary Hoyt."
1649 AU 5 Add "Wm" after "d."
1650 JN 7 Read "Ellen d."
1650 SE12 Read "Wm s."
1650 FE— Read "FE 6 Wm s."
1650 MR— Read "MR 9 Thos s Rich & Ann§ Peck."
1653 AU29 Add "sen."
1653 SE 9 Read "Dorothy d Rich & Ann§ Peck."
B 8 1741 Add "DE21 Hannah d Thos & Mary Holiday."
B17 1605 NO17 For "Conington" read "Farmer [Conington-T]."
1607 OC29 After "Page" add (of Keston[Keyston,Hunts]."
1607 NO13 Read "NO30[13-T] Alice [Glendon†] of Wellingborough[Northants]."
1608 MY 1 Occurs only in B.T.[Entered at end of B.T. for 1608-09].
1615 NO15 Occurs only in B.T.
1617 Add "OC 4 Francis Starmer & Eliz Waters."
1617 Add "OC27 Jn Covington & Mary Bradley."
1619 Add "AP27 Jn Yarwell & Mary Scripp, widow."
1629 MY30 Read "Margrets [Margets-T]."
1630 Add "NO15 Thos Goddin & Sybil Eaton."
1630 Add "JL 7 Thos Standbridge & Dorothy Knight."
1632 Add "MR24 Jn Manning & Goodyth Margets."

* Written above "Thos" struck through. ** Interlined in a different ink,not in B.T.
§ "Ann" written in same hand above "Agnes" struck through, B.T. gives "Agnes."
† Occurs only in B.T.

page

B17 1635 MY30 Read "Yarreld [Yarwell-T]."
1644 Add "SE30 Thos Gowdron & Rebecca [blank]."
1647 Add "-- Geo Casse & Christian Ward."
1647 JL 5 Read "Lantuffe."
1648 Add "MY20 [blank] Beale & Eliz Wodham."
1653 SE 8 Read "Finden [Finding-T]."

B27 1603 JL 1 Add "sen."
1603 SE21 Add "yeoman."
1603 DE 6 Read "Eliz [d Thos†]Cobbe,gent."
1603 MR 2 Add "sen."
1604 FE21 Read "Clarke alias Sumner."
1605 FE14 Add "sen."
1606 MY14 Add "sen."
1606 MR15 Read "Sybil [d Thos†]Whitbie."
1609 JL12 Read "Ann [d Dennis†] Roose."
1611 DE 9 Read "Ould Margaret Hilles the mother of Thomas Hilles."
1611 Add "MR 7 Mother Clarke alias Sumner."
1612 Add "AP 7 Ould Mother Rogers."
1616 AU27 Add "alias Cooper."
1616 Add "NO 3 "Edw s [blank] Williams."
1616 JA26. This occurs only in B.T.
1617 AP10 Read "Mar[sic][Eliz-T] Geary, widow."
1617 Add "OC18 Sybil Clare."
1617 Add "NO19 Thos s Rich Clare."
1617 DE23 Add "w Wm."
1618 Add "AP18 Frances w Paul Wodham."
1619 JA28 Read "Goodwife[Christian-T] Rogers."
1621 Add "MY17 Edmd Stoakes."
1621 Add "MY21 Thos Pecke."
1622 MY 2 Read "Hen [s Wm†] Elson."
1622 JA27 Read "Goodwife [w Thos†] Eaton."
1624 AP 9 Read "Rich [s Lawr†] Rogers."
1624 Add "AU 9 Jn Clare."
1626 MR-- Read "AP20."
1627 MR22 Add "virgo."
1628 DE10 Read "Jn s Rob Wodham."
1629 MY26 Read "Standbridge [Stondbridge-T]."
1630 NO15 Read "Eliz w Wm Freeman."
1631 AP 1 Read "Starman [Sturman-T]."
1632 MY 4 Add"MY 4 Abraham & Jn sons of Thos Craven."
1632 JL30 Read "Bellinger [Bellengam-T]."
1634 Add "MR26 Wm Hewyt, clerk."
1635 DE 8 Read"[Amy†]."
1635 JA 6 Read"[Joan†]."

B28 1643 JA 1 Read"[sen†]."
1645 Add "JA17 Jn & Eliz twins of Jn & [blank] Hide, jun."
1645 MR 8 Add "sen."
1646 FE17 Read "Grace d Wm & [Judith†] Wodham."
1649 FE28 Read "d Rich & Mary."
1653 MY13 Read "Merrall[Merrill-T]."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME II.
[Beginning of volume]
"Anno 1740. The antient customs of the parish of Sharnbrooke, taken from two old copies. The first of Mr Alexr Bolton dated June 22 1671; the other of Mr William Tiffin dated August 18 1679, by me Arthur Bedford Vicr
Offerings for man & wife at Easter 7d., for widower or widow 5d., for son or daughter 2d., for man or maid servant 2d., for marrying with licence 10s., for marrying by banns 2s.6d., for Churching a woman 7d., for burying in the Church 6s.8d., for burying in the Ch yard 8d., for every mans trade at Easter 4d. Mortuaries have been duly & constantly paid in this parish in manner following. For a person dying worth £6.13.4 in goods 3s.4d., if worth 30 pounds in goods 6s.8d., if worth 40 pounds in goods 10s.
If a man hath ten calves in the year, let him wean,kill or sell them, the tenth calf is due to the vicar and must be kept five weeks before he receives it. As for

† Occurs only in B.T.

VOLUME II (cont.)

the cottagers, because they cannot have a sty the calf in the year; if they kill or sell any calves, the vicar is to be paid the tenth penny according to the worth of the calf. If the cottager wean a calf, then one halfpenny is due for it. One pig in seven is due for tythe and to be taken away at three weeks old. What sheep soever are couchant in the parish on Candlemas Eve, if they be shorn must pay tythe wool, if not shorn must pay a groat a score per month for the time of their being in the fields, if in the pasture a groat a week. And so must all sheep throughout the whole year, at what time soever they come in or goe out, if they be not shorn, pay for their time of being in the pasture or field accordingly. One lamb in seven is due for tythe, to be taken at St Marks day, notice being first given to the vicar by the parishioner.

[A description of the vicarage house, etc. and the terrier of the glebe lands follows].

As to the Clark & his dues; he is chosen by the vicar & acts as sexton. He has what he calls 4 gatherings in a year. At Xmas, Easter and Whitsontide he hath of each farmer a loaf of bread certain & what they think fit over & above [the bottom of the leaf is missing] four pence . From the remainder of householders at Lady day 4d. & twice gathering, viz: at Easter & Xmas. For a grave digging in the Church yard one shilling, in the Church or Chancel 2s. 8d., for ringing the bell at a death 4d., marriage by banns 1s., by licence 2s., for looking to the clock, and ringing the bell, two pound four shillings, paid by the churchwardens. Cleaning the linen & plate is his perquisite."

[Details as to the repair of the Church follows also an inventory of the church furniture].

[Entered at the top of the page containing the entries of 1653]

"The 15th of November 1653.

For the safe keeping of the Register Booke the inhabitants of the pish of Shernbrooke in this Countie have electted & chosen Jeffery Woodham of the said pish tayler an able honest man to bee their pish Register which choyce of theirs wee doe well approve of allow & confirme and by virtue of an Act of Parlyment lately made touching Marriages Birthes and Burialls hee the said Jeffery Wooddham hath come before us and taken his corporall oath to execute the said office with all faithfulnes & diligence.-[signatures]

Gaius Squier. Jo: Cokayn. Rich: Wagstaffe."

[The following note is written after the entries of 1658]

"August the 1 1659

It is agreed by & between John Cobbe gent & Thomas Toller upon exchange as followeth viz. John Cobbe is to have the place or seate in the Church belonginge to the house of the sayd Thomas Toller which is the second place in the second seate of the first quarter on the south side & the sayd Thomas Toler is to have in the leiw of that the first place in the third seate on the same side."

Minor variants in spelling are not noted

Abbott (Abbatt) A1,4,21,23, 24-5,28; B12-5,18,23-4, 36-7
Aberne B38
Abono B17
Abraham(s) B10-1,14-5,20,25, 35-7
Acock. See Adcock.
Acton B18
Adams A10-1,19,20,22,29; B18
Adcock (Acock) B18
Addington A5,28; B38
Adkins B17
Adnat alias Ornance A24
Ager B23
Agutters (Argutters) B12,23, 37
Albon A23
Alderman B17
Allen (Allin,Alleyne,Allum) A6-9,13,15,18-20,27-31; B5,9,11,13-5,17-23,25,27, 30-1,33-8
Allibone (Alliben) B22-3, 34-5
Allin,Alleyne,Allum. See Allen.
Alsop (Alsupp) A6; B4,19,29-32
Amen B1,39
Amore (More [A24]) B37,39
Amos B24-5
Anderson B10-1,33-4
Andrew(s) A16; B19,22,38
Antonie B31,33-4
Arch A6,7,17
Archer A20,25,27-9; B15,22, 25-6,33-4,36-7
Argutter. See Agutters.
Arms A6
Armesby A17
Armstrong A6
Arn(e) A7m18,27
Arnold B22
Arthur A24; B18
Asbener B18
Aseburry B24
Ashbolt B7,20,31
Ashburn A17-8,28
Ashburner A18
Ashby B9,38
Ashley A17; B18
Ashpole (Ashpoole) B7-8,10, 12-4,21,24,31-4,36
Ashton B7,11,13,23-4,34-5
Aspin B31
Aspinal B20
Aspitall B38
Asp(e)land A1,2,4,15,24-6
Aspley B21-2
Athee (Athey) B17,28-30,38
Atwell B21
Aubon A2
Auco(c)ke A1,15,23
Aware A24
Ayres (Ayers) A19; B17,25
Aylmer A1
Baal (Beel) A18
Babbington A17
Bailey (Baylie) A2,11-3, 21-2,29-32; B14-5,18,20, 25,36
Baker A15-7; B7,31-3
Bald B11
Baldwin (Baldin) A6,15,27
Ball(s) A17,20
Bamford A4,5,25
Bamforth A27
Banckes B18
Banes (Baynes) A2,3,15-6, 23-5
Barber A7,17; B22-3
Barford B20
Baringer. See Barringer.
Baringam. See Barringham.
Barker A18,22; B18
Barley B10-2,34-5
Barn(e)s (Barons[A18]) A8, 10-3,18-22,29-31; B5,6, 11,17,19,23,30-1,34,38
Barnett B18
Barnjam. See Barringham.
Barons. See Barnes.
Barowe (Burrowe[B39]) B1
Barr A17
Barrat(t) B3,4,29
Barrey A17
Barrick. See Barwick.
Bar(r)inger A16; B12,14, 18,21,23-5,27,34,37
Barringham (Baringam,Barnjam) B6,30,37
Bartram (Batram,Bortram) A6-8,19,20,27-30; B6,7, 19,31-2
Barwick (Barrick,Berwick) A11,20,27,29; B25
Baseley. See Bazely.
Baskerfield. See Basterfield.
Bass(e) A17,19; B19
Bassett A27
Basterfield (Basker-) B4, 19,29
Bateman B34
Bates (Batts) A2,15; B19
Batram. See Bartram.
Battison B17,28-9,37
Batts. See Bates.
Baw B38
Baxter B12
Bayard A1
Bay(e)s (Bayse,Beaze,Beose, Beyes) A7,15,27-8; B2-9, 11-2,14,17,19,21,23-4, 28-32,34-5,37-9
Baylie. See Bailey.
Baynton (Boynton) B17,27
Bazely (Baseley,Beezely) A7,13,15,22
Beal(e) A27; B40
Beamont. See Beaumont.
Bean B31
Beauchamp,Beaufort A1
Bea(u)mont (Bemount) A16,23-4
Beaze. See Bayes.
Beccles. See Bettles.
Becknell A7
Bedford B8,22,32-3,40
Beeby A6,26-8,30
Beebye. See Hodson alias Beeby
Bees(e). See Bayes.
Be(e)ston (Beeston,Byston) A1-3,15,23-4. See Boston.
Beezely. See Bazely.
Beirye. See Berry.
Belcher A5,7,17; B21
Bell A1,2,17,28,38
Bellinger B37,40. See Bellingham.
Belling(h)am B1,27,37,40. See Bellinger.
Bemo(u)nt. See Beaumont.
Benne A15
Bennet A23
Benton A2,15,17,24; B2,17, 28,37-8
Berne B38
Berrill B11,23
Berry (Beirye) A15; B21
Bertram. See Bartram.
Berwick. See Barwick.
Beston. See Beeston.
Bettle(s) (Beccles) A21; B8, 9,13,21-2,32,36
Betts A4,25; B20
Bever. See Berrow.
Bevis A1,15,23
Beyes. See Bayes.
Beynton. See Baynton.
Bifield (Bissett) B20
Bing A22; B10-2,22,35
Binkes A24
Bird B15,24-5,36
Birge. See Burge.
Bisby A15
Bishop B22
Bissett. See Bifield.
Bithrey A11-2,21,31; B18,38
Biwater. See Bywaters.
Black A11,21
Blaine A29
Bland A22
Bleech A27
Blenkarn B26
Bletsoe B1,18-20,32
Blithe B18
Block A17
Blomfield B31
Blossom B20
Blott A12,25
Blowfield (Blu-) B18,21
Bluff B22
Blunk B38
Boaston. See Boston.
Bod(d)ington A7-10,17,19,29, 30; B12-3,17,21,23,25-6,35-6
Bodfish A30
Bodye. See Norton alias Bodye.
Boe B18
Bohair B21

Bolingbrook,Countess A25-6
Bullingbrooke. See Bullingbrooke.
Bolmore. See Bulmore.
Bolton (Boulton) A5,16; Bi; B2,4,18,28-9,32,37-8,40
Bone A17
Bonfield A17,22
Boon B21
Booston. See Beeston.
Borrow (Bever) A16
Boseat B22
Boston (Boaston) A11,20,30; B20. See Beeston.
Bottome B38
Boulmer. See Bulmore.
Boulton. See Bolton.
Bourne A17
Bowers A15
Boyar. See Briar.
Brabrooke A19; B20
Brackwood A7
Bradford A18
Bradley (Brawdly) A4,6,17, 26-9; B27,39
Bradshaw B24
Bramston (Branston,Bra(w)-nson) A9,11,13,19,20,22, 30
Brand B3,29,30
Brandon A18
Brane. See Brawn.
Bransfield B13,36
Bransfield or Bransome or Branscome B13-4,24; Bi
Bransom (Branson,Branston) B15,21. See Bramston.
Braughton B18
Brawdley. See Bradley.
Brawn (Brane) A8,9,13,20, 22,28-9,31; B6,7,15,27, 31-2,37
Brawnson. See Bramston.
Breeden A28
Brett B38
Brewer A15; B5,20
Briar (Boyar) A18
Bricket. See Briggett.
Briggett (Bricket) B7,20-1,33-4
Briggs A7-10,19,21,28-31; B17,27
Brightman A15
Britta(i)n(e) B5,8,13-5, 19,24,30-2,36-8
Brocket(t) A7,8,28-9; B15, 24-5,35-6
Bromhall (Brum-) A16,25; B17,38
Bromwell. See Brumwell.
Brook(e)s A7,15,23; B18-9,24
Brookhurst B20
Brown(e) A4,7,10,12,16-7, 20-1,26,29,30; B6,8,12-3,18-21,24-5,30,32-3,35-6,38
Brumhall. See Bromhall.
Brumwell (Brom-) B14,25-6, 36
Brutone A23
Buckmaster A17
Bull A10-1,16,20,26,28-30; B12-3,18-9,35-6,38
Bullingbrooke,Earl of A25, 27. See Bolinbrook.
Bullock B9,10,33-4
Bulmore (Boulmer,Bolmore) A16-7,25-6
Bundy A8,18,29,30
Burbidge. See Burridge.
Burder B17,28
Burge (Birge) A22,25; B18
Burges(se) A3,15-6,24-5; B25
Burgin A22
Burkit A30-1
Burnham B24
Burridge (Burrage,Burbidge) B21,24,28-30
Burrow(e)s (Burrow,Burrough, Barrowe[B39]) B2,5,7,17-8, 20,27-31,36-8
Burton A8,13,18-9,22,28
Busbey A6,7,18,27-9; B18,22
Busshard. See Buzzarde.
Butcher B17
Butler (Buttelier) A15,23; B3,27 Bi
Butlin B21-2,33
Buttelier. See Butler.
Butters B21
Buzzarde (Busshard) A15
Bychar A1,2,23
Byston. See Beeston.
Bywaters. (Biwater) B10, 22,33-4,36
Byworth A16,26

Cadgly B32
Cain. See Cane.
Caldwell B25
Calton A6,7,18,26-8
Cambers A20
Camfield A16
Campion B38
Cane (Cain) A9,10,30; B23
Capel (Caple) A20-1
Careles A16
Carrington B24
Carter (Karter) A3,4,9,23-4, 31; B1-3,14,18,21,27-9,33
Carter alias Umneye B37. See Umney alias Carter.
Carvell B38
Cary B31
Casse B40
Castel B14
Cateline. See Cattlin.
Catesby A18,26; B6,19,20,30-2,34-6
Cattell B18
Cattlin (Catelino) A25; B19
Cave A21
Chamberlain(e) (-layne) A18,24; B11-2,14,23,25,36
Chambers B11-2,21,23,35
Chandler (Chanler) A19; B18,38
Chapman A12,17,21-2,31; B18,21-2,34
Chappell B13
Charnock(e) A3,16; B2
Cheatam B37
Cheenye. See Chenye.
Cheltham (-home) A4-6,17,25-7
Cheny(e) (Cheenye) A2,15,22
Cherry B21
Child(e)(s) A2,5,7,25-6; B18
Chitlow (Chitlett) A2-4,15-6, 23-4; B18
Church(e) A1,2,5,6,15,17-9,23, 25-6,28-9; B8,10,12-3,15,18, 20-2,24,26,32,37
Circuit A30
Claer. See Clare.
Clapham A17,20
Clare (Claer) A1,8,15-6,29; B1-3,10,17,20,27-8,37-40
Claridg(e) (Clarige,Clorrage) B6,22,30,33
Clarke A17,19,30; B1-9,11-5,17-22,24-5,27-39
Clarke alias Sumner A23; B38-40
Clayton B26
Cleaton A5,26
Clemment(s) A19,20; B10,24
Clenden. See Glendon.
Clifton A10,22
Clinch B17
Clodde B38
Clorrage. See Claridge.
Cobb(e) A17; B2-4,17-8,27-30, 37,39-41; Bi
Cockaine (Co(c)kayne) A1,15; B2,41
Cocking(s) A20,30
Cogan A28
Col(e)grave A8,9,19,29; B6
Coleman B8,32
Cole(s) A11-3,16,20-1,30-2; B20-1,25. See Cooles.
Colewell B18,29
Collins B8
Colson (Colston,Coulson) A10, 29; B23
Conder A18
Connington. See Cunnington.
Conquest A17
Cook(e) A12-3,18,22,31; B5,6, 21,23,27,30-2
Cooles B17. See Coles.
Cooley A19
Cooper (Cowper,Coper,Kooper) A6,12-3,17-8,21,23,26-7; B3, 7,8,12,17-8,20-2,24,28-9,32-3,35-6. See Farrer alias Cooper.
Coper. See Cooper.
Corby B5,18-20,29,31
Corley A5,26
Cornill B17
Cornish A20-1
Cowdal. See Cowdale.
Coulson. See Colson.

Covington (Coven-) A16; B1,2, 5-7,18-9,27-8,30-2,37,39
Cowdale (Cowdele,Cowdall,Coudal) A20; B5,6,8-14,19,20, 22-3,25,30-6
Cowlet A17
Cowley A20-21
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox (Cocks) A4,6,7,9,10,18-21,24,27-30; B9-14,18,20-4,29,32-6
Coys(h) A4,25
Crackerode. See Cratchroade.
Craddock B18,38
Cranfield B22
Cratchroade (Crackerode) B8, 9,22
Craven B2,27,37,40
Crawley A18
Creamer A6; B13,23-4
Cresseye (Cressie,Cressit) A1,23
Crick B38
Crip(p)s A21; B34
Crisp B33
Crofte (Crofts) A1,2,24
Cropwell A23
Cros(s)ley B10,20,34-5
Cross(e) A18,27
Crouchly. See Crutchley.
Crow A17
Crowther (Crouther) A1
Croxon (Croxton) A1,21
Cru(t)chley (Crouchly) B7,10-2,25,31-5,37
Cumberland B5,9
Cumblidge A22
Cunnington (Connington,Farmer [B39]) A22,31; B17,39
Curbut B38
Cure A23
Curtis (Curtesse) A3-6,17-9, 24-8; B6,21,24,30,38

Dainis. See Daynis.
Danby B4,29
Danisse. See Daynis.
Darlin(ge) A1-5,16,18,23-7; B10,12-3,17-8,25,34-5. See Darnell [A8].
Darlow B24
Darnell B13-5,26,36. See Darling.
Darnelley A1
Davi(e)s (Davys) A3,4,6,7,15-7,19,22,24,30; B13,17,24
Daw(e)s A16,22
Dawson A1-9,11,15-20,23,25-30; B18,20-2
Day A16
Daynis (Dainis,Daniose) B2, 3,17,28,37. See Dennis.
Dayton A22
Deane A15,23
Deaton B14,25
Deere A16
Den(n)is A15; B9,19,21,23, 30,33,35,38. See Daynis.
Dent(e) A3; B19
Denton A17,26; B3,4,18,21, 24,28,38
Desborough (Desperough) A8-11,20,22,28-31
Devereux B19
Devonshire A19
Dewberry. See Dubery.
Dewrix B31
Dickens (-ins,-ings) A20, 29; B7,8,18,20-1,25,31-2
Dickes. See Dix.
Dickinson B28-30,38
Dickinson (Dickins) B18,29
Digby A22
Dillon (Dillom) B7,20
Dill(e)y A12-3,21-2,31
Dison (Dyson) A7,18,28
Diton B27
Dix (Dickes) A17,22; B9, 19,21
Dixon A27
Don(ne) B31
Dorington A24
Doughty (Douty) B12,14-5, 24-6,36
Dowler A3,16
Dowse B18
Drage B15,26
Drap(i)er A5,17,21,26-7; B10,24,34-7
Draughton. See Drayton.
Drax A30
Drayton (Draughton) A1-3, 15,23-4,32
Dubber B18
Dubery (Dewberry) B30
Dubois B13
Duncombe B25,36-7
Dun(c)kley B14,20-1,31
Dury B26
Dyson. See Dison.

Eady (Edie,Edy) A21; B10-1,18,23,35
Eairs. See Ayres.
Eare B38
Earle A5
Eakins. See Ekins.
Easton. See Eston.
Eaton A4-6,16-8,26-7; B1, 18,27-8,31,37-40
Eden B24
Edie. See Eady.
Edmunds (Edmunts) B4-6,19, 20,26,29-32
Edwards B11,13,19,22,24-5, 36-7
Edy. See Eady.
Egerton B1,2,27,39
Ekins (Eakins) A9,11,17,20, 22; B10-1,33-4,36
Elemis. See Elmes.
Eliot. See Elliott.
Elkinton A26
Ellard A8
Ellington B34
Elliott (Eliot,Hylliott) A20; B7-9,19,21,32-3,38
Ellis A5,6,17,26-7; B20
Elmes (Elemis) A22; B5,19,20, 30-1
Elson (Elsem,Ilson,Yllson) A3-5,16-7,22,24-6; B2-4, 17-20,27-30,37-8,40
Emery (Embrey) A20; B17-8
Erisum B21
Esdye A17
Essex (Estick[B32]) A17; B4,5,29,30,32
Estick. See Estwick.
Eston (Easton) A1,2,4,15, 23-5
Estwick (Estick Essex[B32]) A6,18,27-9; B18
Eues. See Hewes.
Evans A20,25,36
Everard A10
Everett. See Everitt.
Everingham A31
Everitt (Everett) A20; B17
Ey(e)les (Eyeley) B11-4,23-6,35-7
Eyort A10,20,30

Falkner. See Faulkner.
Fardon A15
Farey (Fary) A22,25; B7,17, 20,31
Farmer [Conington B39] A4,25
Far(r) B10,11
Farrer B20
Farrer alias Cooper B17
Fary. See Farey.
Faulkner (Falkner,Fauckner) A7-11,19-22,29-32; B22,26
Favell A10-1,30; B25
Feieffery B1
Follows B37
Fells (Felts,Feltz) A19; B12,20,24
Fenne A3
Fensham A30
Fessye A23
Finding (Findon) B17,40
Finney (Finy,Fhinney) A16; B21
Fipse A2
Firby B31
Fitman A27
Fisher A15-6,21,23-4; B18
Fitgeoffrey (-jeffery) B1, 5,-7
Fla(u)mlers A17; B3,17,38
Flawne A23
Fletcher A3,24; B20
Fobyor (Forebank) B13
Foot A18,26-7
Forde A1,2,15-6,24
Forebank (Foby[B13]) B12-3
Foreman B17
Forrest B17
Fortune B19
Foster B19
Fountain B10,12,23-4,34-6

Fowkes A13
Fowler (Towler[B39]) A10, 20,30; B1,25,39
Fox A17-8; B10,17,22,26, 33,38
Francklyn A16
Frazer B36
Freeman A3,5,15-6,25; B1, 2,17-9,23,27-9,37-8,40
Frerer B14
Freshwater A20
Frost A25
Frostly A28
Fuller A17; B1,10,20,22, 27,33,35,37-8

Gadsby A4; B18,25
Gafirth B26
Gale A15; B39
Gamford A15
Gardener B34
Garner B18,24
Garrat B20
Gascoigne (Gaskayne) B2, 18,28-9,38-9
Gates A1-3,15-6,23-4
Geafie,Geary. See Gery.
Geas. See Jays.
Geeves (Geives) A12,21; B11,23
Gefferies. See Jefferies.
Gell A22,30; B13-5,25,3 36-7
Gellings,Gellins. See Jellins.
Gellom. See Gillam.
Genings (Ginings,Jynins) B4,32 See Jennings.
Gery (Geary,Gierie) A17; B1,2,17-8,27-8,37-40
Geton A15
Geuss. See Goss.
Gibbard (Gibbord) B34-6
Gibbons (Gibbins,Gibon) A21.25,31; B21
Gibson A22
Gierie. See Gery.
Gifford B17
Giggon B18
Gilbert [GilmanB33] A17,27-8,31; B7,8,21,32-4,36
Giles (Gyles) A2,3,5-7,15-7,23-30; B18
Gilham. See Gillam.
Gill B18
Gillam (Gilliam,Gilham,Gellom) B8,10-1,21,24,26,32-6
Gillet(Guilet,Guylett) B5, 6,19-21,25,30-2
Gilliam. See Gillam.
Gillyflower A26-7
Gilman (Gilbert) B33
Ginings. See Genings.
Glendon (Clendon) B17,38-9
Glover [Oliver A15] A2,3, 17,24-5; B18,28
Goby B20
Goddard A22
Goddin. See Godwin.
Godfrey B17,27,31-2
Godwin (Goddin) B27,39
Goff (Gough) A11,20-1,30-1
Goode A16,25
Goodday B29
Goodgin. See Gudgeon.
Goodhead B1
Goodman A11,31; B20,27,38
Goosey A19; B10-1,13-5
Gore A8,15,17; B18,32
Goss (Geuss) B7,22,32
Gost(w)ick B8,9,20,22,32
Gouge A26
Gough. See Goff.
Gowdren B40
Gowler A15
Granger A8
Grant B31-2
Gray (Grey) A1,19,23-4; B13,21,24
Greathead B3
Green(e) A4,15,24-5; B2,6, 17-21,27-8,39. See Harper alias Greene.
Greenhill B2,3,18,30-1,38
Greenup A18
Gregory (Grigory) A19; B6-9,19,32-3,39
Grey. See Gray.
Griffin A1,5,20; B4,18,20
Grigg B11
Grigory. See Gregory.
Grindon B14,23-4
Grommet (Grummant) A15,24
Groome B18
Grummant. See Grommet.
Grundon A18-9,29,30
Gudge(o)n (Gudgin(ge), Goodgin) A1-4,21,23-6; B37
Guilbert. See Gilbert.
Guilet. See Gillet.
Gurney A8,28
Gurrye (Gurrey) A15
Guylett,Guylot,Gylet. See Gillet.
Gyles. See Giles.

Haines (Haynes,Heynes, Hensman[B9]) A19,29; B7-11,22-4,32-5,38
Haise. See Hayes.
Hale B20,33
Halfhead A16
Halford B23
Hall A9,10,15,20,23,30; B18,21
Halladay (Holladay,Holiday) B8-11,22-3,32-6,39
Hallett A29
Hammon B20
Hancock A17; B8,32-3
Hand B9,21,25,33
Hanger A28
Hannah (Hannow) B4,6
Hannon B29
Hanson B20
Hardick. See Hardwick.
Hardin(g) A25; B17-8
Hardwick (Hardick) A19; B21,27
Harlage. See Hartage.
Harle B24
Harper (-par,-pur) A8,9,12-3, 20-1,28-31; B1,3-5,7-9,12,18-24,29-38; B1. See Harper alias Greene.
Harper alias Greene B39
Harris A5,13,22,25-6; B5,6,15, 18,32,29-31,33,38
Harrison (Harryson) A16-7,19; B7-9,21,23,32-4
Hart (Heart) A5-13,15,17,19-22, 26-32; B6,35
Hartage (Harlage) A22
Hatheshorne A16
Hardwell B14,21,36
Harvey A1
Harvie A1
Harwood B18
Hasebrick B38
Haster B38
Hatfolde A15
Hatt B18
Haughton. See Houghton.
Hawes B28,37-9
Hawkesley B13,15
Hawkins A15-6; B8,9,21-3,25,32, 34-5
Hawks A13,17
Hawthorn B25
Hay(e)s (Haise,Hayse) B5-10,19-23,29-35
Haynes. See Haines.
Hayre B28
Hayse. See Hayes.
He(a)dland A27; B7,8,20-1,31-2, 34
Heal B23
Heart. See Hart.
Henrye A1
Hensman (Henshman Haynes[B9]) A19; B9,18,23. See Hinchman.
Henson A5,26-7; B20-1
Herring B38
Heughes. See Hewes.
Hewes (Heughes,Eues) A1,23,25; B18. See Hewes alias S.
Hewes alias Shorley A1,4,5
Hewet (Hewit,Hewyt,Huet(t)) B2, 6,9,17-8,21,24,29,37,39,40
Hewlatt (Hulet,Hulat) A12,17, 19,21,31; B20
Heynes. See Haines.
Hickman B18
Hicks A18,27
Hide (Hied,Hyde) B1-5,17-8,27-31,37-40
Hill(s) (Hylls) A3,4,15-6,20, 24-6; B1,2,18-9,27,29,30,37, 40
Hillson B14,24
Hinchman B20. See Hensman.
Hind(e) (Hynde) A1,2,15,23-4
Hino B21

Hipwell (Hyp-) A4,5,16,25; B4,6,18-9,29-34,36,38
Hobey A13
Hobbs A16,22
Hocknell B38
Hodgeson A22
Hodson alias Beebye A24
Holford (Hul-) B8,9,22, 32-3
Holladay,Holiday. See Halladay.
Hollis (Holles) A20-1
Holmes A20; B2,3,9,28-30, 37-8
Homan B20
Hook(h)am A15,18
Hooson A21
Hooton. See Houghton.
Hopkins A29; B12,24
Hopkins alias Jane B38
Hopper B14
Hoppus B11
Horn B21
Hoton. See Houghton.
Houghton (Hoton,Hooton, Hughton) B18,21-3,38
How B21
Hoyt B2,3,18,28,39
Hubbins A23
Huckle A22
Hudson A7,8,18-9,28-30; B3
Huet. See Hewet.
Hulet,Hulat. See Hewlatt.
Hulford. See Holford.
Hull A7,8,19,28; B5,17, 20-1,26,30-1,33
Humneye. See Carter alias Humneye.
Humphrey B13,25
Hunt A18
Hurford B22
Hurst A23
Hutchins A3,22
Hutchinson A1,15,23-4; B27,37-8
Hyde. See Hide.
Hylliott. See Elliott.
Hylls. See Hills.
Hynde. See Hinde.
Hypwell. See Hipwell.

Ibbot A7,8,18,28-9
Il(l)son. See Elson.
Inchken A23
Infield.A11-2,21-2,31
Ingersole (Inker-) B14,18, 21,25
Ingoll B17
Ingram B6,25,30
Inkersole. See Ingersole.
Islip(pe) (Islope) A1-8, 15,17,23-4,26-9; B21, 24,37
Islon B18
Ives A9,20,25; B9,22

Jackson A18,22; B7,20,24
Jacob A1
Jacques. See Jakes
Jakes (Jacques,Jaques(t)) A13,18,22; B7,8,22,31-3
Jakins A16
James A10-1,20,30-1; B26,38
Jaques(t). See Jakes.
Jarvis A17
Jays (Geas) A17
Jefferies (Jeffery,Geffer-ies) B9-11,22,24,34-5
Jeffs B18
Jellins (Jillins,Gillins) A19,20; B8,34
Jenkins A22
Jenkinson A18
Jennings or Jillings B36;B1
Jessop A30
Jillings or Jennings B36;B1
Joanes,Johnes. See Jones.
Johns(t)on A7,12,16-8,31; B38
Joice. See Joyce.
Jones (Johnes,Johnson[B21]) A10,15,22; B20-1,27,38
Johnes. See Jones.
Jordan B18,24
Joyce (Joice) A21; B5,6,19, 20,30-1
Justice B17
Jynins. See Gonings,Jenn-ings.

Karter. See Carter.
Kay B11
Keblo A19
Keech A30; B30-2
Keene B38
Keepe A16
Kellison A19; B18
Kempe (Kempton) A15
Kempshead A19
Kendall (-dell,-dale) A5, 17,26-8; B5,17,30,38
Kent B22-3
Keyre A3,24
Kidd A8,10,19,20,29
Kilpin A19,22
King A3,9-13,16-8,21-2,25, 27,30-2; B2,6,7,9,10,12, 18,23-4,28,30-1,33-5,37-8
Kingston B33
Kippist B22
Kirbe A15
Kite B25
Kooper. See Cooper.
Knight A5-7,11-2,17-8,20, 27-31; B14,18,23,39
Knot A20
Knowls A19

Labrum B17
Lack B18
Lake A16
Lambert B13,28,38
Lancaster B7
Landon B27,38
Lane A15,23,27
Langley A20; B9,10,20-3,33-4,36
Lantuffe B17,40
Latham A2,4,15-6,24
Laughins. See Loffins.
Laughton. See Lawton.
Lauton. See Lawton.
Lavender A11-2,21,31; B2,17,28
Law(e) A13,19,21-2,31; B38
Lawman B13-4
Lawrence A2,16,24-5; B37
Lawson A20; B9,21,23-4,32,35-7 See Lauton[B10].See Lowesonne
Lawton (Laughton,Lauson[B10]) B8,9,17,23,32
Lay B20
Layton (Leighton) B6,19,23,29, 36
Leach (Leatch) A24; B1,27,37
Lee (Leigh,Ley) A6,7,27; B4-6,19-21,29-32,35,38
Leigh. See Lee.
Leighton. See Layton.
Leonard A4,17,27
Lettice A16
Leveritt (Levitt) B25
Lewis (Lewisse) A6,17-8; B18-9,25
Ley. See Lee.
Libeard A15
Libbit A25
Lichfield. See Litchfield.
Lille(y) B10,22-3,25,33,35-6,38
Line (Lynn) A21; B5,6,14-5,19, 30,36-7
Linford (Lyn-) A15,20; B27
Linsey A15
Litchfield (Lich-) A5,26,28;B20
Little B7,20
Livesay A28
Lizard A19,20,28
Lloyd A8,9,22,28-9
Loe. See Lowe.
Loffins (Laughins) B18,29
Long A22
Longstaff B31
Loose B35
Lord A1,4-7,9,10,12,16,19-22, 25-7,29-31; B7-9,21-2,31-4, 38
Lory A25; A1
Loson. See Lowesonne.
Love A16,23
Lovell A10,22,25; B10-2,20-5, 34-5
Low(e) (Loe) A1,23; B20,24
Lowesonne A15; B18. See Lawson.
Lucas A6-8,18,20,27-8; B26
Luck A21,22
Luff(o) A3,26; B18
Lumbice A17
Lund A7,18,28
Luxford A16
Lydo A16
Lynford. See Linford.
Lynn. See Line.
Lyo? A4
Lyon B34

Mackerness B11,18,35-6
Maddy A21; B22
Makeham A9-13,20-2,29-32
Male B38
Man A16,32
Man(n)ing B2,3,5-7,18-9,21, 27-32,37,39
Mansfeilde A1
Manton (Maunton) A6-9,19,20, 28-30; B26,32
Marchall. See Marshall.
Marchant (Mer-) A11-2,31
Marcy. See Maxey.
Margetts A19; B17,28,39
Marling A3,27
Marriott (Maryot) A3,12-3, 17,21-2,31; B25,36
Marris A23
Marsh B18
Marshall (Marchall,Martiall, Merrill[A5]) A1-8,10-1,15-21,23-30; B18,32-3
Martiall. See Marshall.
Martin (-tyn) A18,23,25; B13-5,22,34-5,36
Maryot. See Marriott.
Mass B10
Massall A18
Mason A26;A1; B6,19,31
Matthews B38
Matthews (Mattoues,Mathyes) A25; B19,20,38
Mauder A23
Mauston. See Manton.
Mauris. See Morris.
Mauston. See Mostin.
Maxey A1-11,15,17-22,24-5, 28,30-1; B12-4,35-6. See Marcy[B22].
Mayes (Mayse) A7,28; B12, 15,22,25-6,35-6
Mayhew B23
Mayse. See Mayes.
Mead B24
Me(a)dowes A1,15-6,23; B11, 23-4
Meager A29
Meale B20
Measures B25
Mee A17,29,31
Merchant. See Marchant.
Merryman A23
Merton A25-6
Merrill (Marshall[A5]) A5; B1,3,4,9,17,27-8,30,32, 38,40
Mewes A15
Middleton B23
Millard,Milward. See Millward.
Miller A5,26; B2,19,37-8
Mill(e)s A3,24-6; B15
Millington B20
Milton B26
Milward (Millard) A2,8,15-6,23-4; B2,3,28
Mim(e)s B8,9,20,33
Mitchel A2,15,22
Moffin A18,27
Mole B20,38
Money B18
Moore (More(s),Amore[A24]) A12,18-9,21,24,27-8,31; B1,20-1,27
Mordaunt A16
More(s). See Moore.
Morgan B17
Morris (Morrice) A4,15,17, 27; B2,3,5,8,10-1,13-4, 18,20,22,25,28-31,33-4, 36-7
Morton B26
Mostin (Mausten) A26
Mouse (Mowse) A1,3,25
Munday B18
Munns A27
Musgrave A2-8,16-7,25-8; B20,38
Mussel B15
Mutton B25
Mychell. See Mitchell.

Narberry B19
Natte A3,16
Naylo(u)r. See Nailor.
Neagoose. See Negus.
Neale (Nell) A8,9,11-2,20-2,28-31; B6,8-11,18-23, 25,30-4
Negus (Neagoose,Negoys) A20; B1,24,39
Nell. See Neale.
Nethercoat A16
Neuell,Neuill. See Newell.
Nevill(e) B5,19,33,35
Newcombe) B28,38
Newell (Neuell,Neuill,Newall,Newold) A2,3,15-6,18, 24; B5,18,21
Newman A17-8,28; B38
Newton A15; B7,22,31-5
Nichol(l)s A28; B21,30
Noble(s) A13,21-2,31; B9, 11-4,22-5,33-6
Norman A17,20,23; B2-4,8-15,17-25,27-37
North A15,19,23
Northern B22-3,34-5
Northfeilde A15
Norton A1-3,15,23-5
Norton alias Bodye A24
Nailor (Naylour) A18; B6, 8,13-4,20,22,25,30-3,36

Oakes B19
Odell (Woddell) A8,9,17,20, 28-30; B38
Oiley (Oylley) B12,23,36
Old A19
Olden (Oldin) A21; B21
Oldham B21,34
Oliver [Glover A15] B19
Oppy A18
Orford A12
Orliboare A15,23
Orme A15,24
Ornance. See Adnat alias O.
Orpin B36
Osborn(e) A19,20,22; B19,24
Overton B20-1
Owell A21
Oylley. See Oiley.

Pabody. See Paybody.
Pacey B15,37
Pacey or Trac(e)y B14-5,36-7; B1
Pack (Pake) B14-5,18-9,22,25,28 28
Page A5,15,19,24; B3,17
Pake. See Pack.
Pain(e) (Payne) A9,12-3,21-2; B6,7,13,15,19,24,27,31,37
Pal(l)aday B1,17,27-8,37-9
Palmer A22; B6,9,30
Parke B28
Parker A21,25; B15,24
Parr B24
Parrot. See Parrot.
Parring A17
Parrot (Parrat,Perrot) A7,9, 18-9,28-9; B24,27
Parry B11,35
Parsons B23
P[?a]rter A15
Parton B18
Partridge (Patridge,Patrick) A11-3,21,31; B7-12,15,18,20-3,25,33-6,38
Paul B32
Paxill B18
Paybodan A31
Paybody (Pebody) A11-2,16,22, 31; B2,4-7,9,11-5,18,22-7, 29-37
Payne. See Paine.
Payson B20
Peacock (Piccocke) A3,15-6, 33-8; B19,27-8,30
Peake B18
Pearce (Perse) A9-11,20-1,29
Peare(s) (Peere) A16; B6,21
Pearles B19
Pearson B24
Peate. See Peete.
Pebodie,Pebody. See Paybody.
Peck(e) A1-4,15-6,23-4; B1-5, 17-9,21,24,27-30,39,40
Peere. See Peares.
Peet(e).(Peate) A16,19; B7, 20-2,21-2,39
Pelham A23
Pell B24
Penn B20
Penther B31
Peppiat (Pepit) B9,10,12-3, 24-5,33-6
Percivall (Purciffall) A18
Perkins A22; B12-4,22,26,35
Perrot. See Parrot.
Perry B20,22

Perse. See Pearce.
Peter(s) A17,19,26-7
Pettit A9-13,19,22,30,32; B7,8,19,21-2,24-5,31-2, 38-9
Phesant A17
Phillip(s) A23; B37
Phinney. See Finney.
Piccocke. See Peacock.
Pick B36
Pickering B24
Pigott A21
Pilgrim B17-8
Pinden (Pyndon) B1,17,27
Ping A13; B36
Pinkridg A27
Pinner A15
Pitman B38
Placket A11-2,31-2
Playle B18
Plowman A21
Plumb (Pyumb) A18
Plumer A21
Poland A6,7,18,27-8
Pool A18; B20-1,37
Pope B1
Porter A13,18,21,31; B21-2
Powell B5
Power(s) B18,38
Prat(t) A8,18,20,28; B19
Price B18
Prignore B22
Prop B32
Protor B32
Purciffall. See Percival.
Purdon A1,2,15,23-5; B4,5
Purney A5,15,17,24,26-7; B38
Purser B1,17,25,27,37-8; B1
Purton. A24; B4,5,18,21,28-9. See Purdon.
Purvey A25
Pye A15,24
Pynden. See Pinden.
Pyumb. See Plumb.

Quarrell A15
Quick A16
Quince B8
Quinn B26

Raban A7
Radbourn B25
Radwell A27
Rainsford (Rans-,Reins-) A1,15-6,24; B31
Rand(e)s A1,16
Rainsford. See Rainsford.
Ratcliff B21
Rawleigne B27
Rawlin(e)s A23; B18
Ray B22
Raynolds, See Reynolds.
Read(e) A10,20-1,25,29-31; B1,27,39
Redman A9,10
Reeve A4
Reinsford. See Rainsford.
Reynolds (Ray-) B19-21
Rice (Risse) A21; B18
Richards (Rychards) A2,17-9,24; B21,34,37
Richardson A22-3; B38
Riddle B23,33
Riddy B3,18
Ridge A15
Right. See Wright.
Ris(e)ly (Rysley) A4-8,16-8, 25-30; B5-9,11-4,19,21,23-5,29-36
Risse. See Rice.
Robartes alias Robinsonne A1,2,15,23-5
Roberts (Roberds,Robinson [A24]) A1,4,15,17,23-6; B5,7,17,19,30,32-3
Roberts alias Robertson A3, 16.
Robertson [Robinson B10] B23
Robins B38
Robi(n)son (Roberts[A24], Robertson[B10]) A2,4,9,10, 15,17,19,21-5,29-31; B1, 8-10,20-1,23-4,31-5,38
Robinson alias Robartes A1, 16,24
Robinson alias Smith A4,25
Robison. See Robinson.
Roe B19
Rogers A16-7,26; B1-5,17-9, 27-31,37,39,40
Rolt A5,6,27; B17-8,38
Roose. See Rose.
Rootham A21
Rose (Roose) A19,28; B21,23, 27,40
Rowlett B7,31
Rowney A21
Rudd B4,17,19,29,30
Ruffe A16
Rushe A2
Russell A6,15
Rychards. See Richards.
Rysley. See Risely.

Sadler B20
St. John A1-4,13,15,23-31;A1; B27,38
Sakins A15
Sallaway A4
Salmon A19
Salter A15
Samwell (Samuel) B8,22,32-3
Samworth B11,23,34-6
Sanders (Saunders) A4,8,16-7; B1,4,11,13,17-8,21,23-5,28,36,38
Sansom(e) A17; B8
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage (Savidge) A9-11,13, 15,19-22,26,29-31; B6-9, 17,21,23,31-2,34-5,38
Sawel(l) A20,31
Sawford B25
Scrippe B1,3,5,6,17-9,21,27-8,30,38-9
Scrivener (Scrivin) A15; B3, 6-9,11-5,17,23,26,28,32-6, 38
Scrives A19,21
Seabrooke B17
Seares B18
Sedgweeke B38
Seeling B18
Selbye. See Silby.
Seymour A19
Shade. See Shard.
Shaller A4,25
Shard (Sheard,Shade,Shepherd [B18]) A4-8,17-9,26-9
Sharley. See Sherley.
Sharman A8,11-3,20-1,30,32; B24
Sharpe A3,8,16,20,29,30; B2, 4,5,10,12,14,17-8,23,26, 28-30,34,37
Sheard. See Shard.
Sheffield A17; B6-8,10,18-9, 22,31-4,36
Shelford A21; B26
Shellod B18
Shelton B10,36
Shepherd [ShardB18] A3,5,12, 16,18,21-2,26,31; B18,21
Sherard B14
Sherley (Shar-,Shor-,Shur-) A2,4,15,17,24-6
Sherman B31
Shorley. See Sherley, Hewes alias Shorley.
Shrives (Shreive) A19; B17
Shurley. See Sherley.
Sibley B21
Siddel B21
Sier A20
Silby (Selby) A4-7,18,25-6, 28-9; B1,2,17,23-4,27,37-9
Simon(d)s B8,33,35
Sim(p)son A15; B17,20
Sivers B1,27,37
Skevington A22; B20
Skinner B11
Slade A1,15,25; B17
Slaney A30
Slow (Slaughe) A18; B20,38
Smart A10-1,20-1,30; B11-2, 22,24,35,38
Smethers A19
Smith A1, passim. See Robinson alias Smith.
Somes B20
Somner A15. See Clarke alias Somner.
Southouse B20
Sowton A26
Sparkes B21
Spencer (-ser) A18-9,29; B7-15,17,21-6,32-7
Speryo (Sporr(e)y) A2,3,15-6; B1,17,27-9,32,39
Sponge B19

Sprigs B33
Squire B18,41
Stain(s)s A8; B10,23
Stainsbury A27
Stan(d)bridge A4; B2-5,18, 20,28-9,37,39,40. See Stonebridge.
Stanton (Staunton) B15,25,32
Sta[?nu]s A23
Stanyan B21
Starman. See Sterman.
Starmer B39
Staunton. See Stanton.
Steff (Stiff) B6,7,19,21, 31,38
Stephens. See Stevens.
Sterman (Star-,Stur-) B27,40
Stevens (Stephens) A4,25-6; B9,22-3
Steward (Stewart) B25
Stiff. See Steff.
Stimson B26
Stoakes. See Stokes.
Stock(es) A27; B26
Stokes (Stoakes) A3,17; B20,27,40
Stonebank(s) A13,22,32; B12-5,24-5,36
Stonebridge (Stond-) B2,4, 27-8,30-2,38-40. See Stanbridge.
Stonton B8
Strat(t)on A12,24,31; B19
Streetleye A23
Stringer A21; B10,22,24
Sturgis A19; B21
Sturman. See Sterman.
Suckley B17
Sugars B21
Summerfield B24
Summer(s)ley B18,38
Sumnor B1,27
Sumpter B23-4
Surage (Surridge) A13,22
Swale(s) (Swail) A7-11,19-21,30-1; B9
Swannell B9,11-2,15,21,23, 25,32,34
Swift A19
Swingland A15
Swithin A7,8,18-9,28-9

Tailor. See Taylor.
Talbot B24,26,35
Tap(p) A11,13,20,22,30-1; B1,2,18,27,37
Tasselor A17
Tassel. See Tossell.
Taylor.(Tailor) A1,9,12,15, 18-9,23-4,29; B2,8,28,38
Teat B22
Tebbut (Tebbott) A10-2,31; B14-5,21,26,37
Teeton (Teedon) A8,20
Telford B24
Templer A16
Theed B20
Thomas B38
Thomkins. See Tompkins.
Thomson (Tom(p)son) A2,15, 26; B34
Thornton A25
Thorogood A19; B18
Thorpe B38
Thrawle B39
Throgmorton (Throck-) A16,25
Throstell A1-4,15-6,23-6; B19,39
Tiffin A17; B19,30-1,40
Tillotson B5
Tindal B22
Tisom. See Tysom.
Tob(e)y A30; B23
Todd A20; B19
Tole (Toll) A17,20
Tol(l)er (Touler,Towler,Fowler[B39]) B1-5,8,9,18,28-9,32-4,38-9,41
Tomalino. See Tomlin.
Tomlin (Tomalin(e)) A10-1, 30-1
Tomlinson B13,24
Tommos A16
Tom(p)kins (Thomkins) A6,8, 18,20,27-9; B21
Tom(p)son. See Thomson.
Tonguo A13,22
Toombe A12
Torkinton (Tur-) B2,18,28-30
Tossell (Tassel) A12-3,21, 31; B20,24
Touler,Towler. See Toller.
Tower B17
Town(s) A29; B23
Tracy B13-4,24
Tracey or Pacey B14-5,36-7 Bi
Traley B23
Trefusis A30
Trewhitt B10,22,33-4
Tucker A5,18,27-8
Tun(n) B12-5,24-5,36
Turkinton. See Torkinton.
Turland B21
Turner A16
Turney A1,15
Tyler A17,29
Tyso(e) [Tysom A17] A5,17,22
Tysom (Tisom[Tysoe A17]) A5, 21,26-7; B38

Umn(e)y (Umnie) A15; B1,2, 27,37-8
Umney alias Carter B1. See Carter alias Umney.
Underwood A17
Upchurche A16
Urin A29; B30

Varrold A25
Varwoll A4,25
Veale B19
Ventris B20
Vigors B30

Wadsworth (Wods-) A20; B9, 10,20,23-5,34-5
Wagstaff A18; B9,13,18-22,24-6,30,36,38,41
Wakefield A7,8,28; B19
Wakelin A28
Walduck (Waldock) B17
Walker A4,8,9,16,20-1,27-30, 32;A1; B10,21-2,24,29
Wallis A8,29; B2-5,17-8,24, 28-30,38
Walton (Wol-) A2,15-6,23-4; B1,8,18,32-4,36-7
Waples B37
Ward A1-4,9,10,15-7,19,23-5, 29,30; B4,5,7-12,14-5,18, 20-5,29-37,40
Warden A21; B12,25
Warlpole B35
Warner A16,24; B17,19,21,29, 37
Warren (Warrin) B23,32,38
Warton. See Wharton.
Waters B39
Watford (What-) A9,10,17,20, 30; B18
Watkins B18,31,35
Watson B6,15
Watts A9,16,21,29; B38
Weaver B38
Webb A18; B58,30-3,38
Weede A19; B4,5,19,28-30,38
Weeden A2
Wells A17-8,24; B11-2,20,22, 24,34-5
Well[?]s A11
West B14,19
Westfeld B18
Westly B21
Wetherell A18
Whalley A20
Wharton (Warton,Wheaton) A5-7,9,10,19,20,26-31; B19
Whatford. See Watford.
Wheat(e)ly B7,20,31-2,34
Wheaton. See Wharton.
Whitbie B1,27,40
White A8-13,17-8,20-2,28-30, 32; B11-2,23,25,34-6
Whitehead A22
Whiteman A19
Whiting A22; B26
Whitlock A19
Whitmee A5
Whitmill A17
Whitney (Wit-) A5,25; B10,12, 23-4,26,36
Whitsey A26
Whittall (Wittall) B13-5,18, 24
Whittering (Wittering) A21-2 31
Whittick A27
Whittington B20
Whitworth A21
Whitymore B23
Wiant B18
Widdowes (Wyd-) B1,17,27,39
Wilby B6,7,18,20-1,31
Wilcocke (Wilicox) A15; B17

Wildman (Wileman,Wilmar[A30]) A13,16,18,22,30
Wilden B21
Wilds. See Wiles.
Wiles (Wild(s),Wyldes) A19; B4,12-5,17,19,24,27-30, 32,36
Wilcox. See Wilcocke.
Wileman See Wildman.
Wilimore. See Willmore.
Wilkinson A13
Williams A2; B1,15,25,27,39, 40
Williamson B1,22,27,37-8
Willimott. See Willmote.
Willins A15
Willis A22
Wil(l)more (Wilimore,Wilmer. Wildman[A30]) A7,9,19,20, 28,30; B24,38
Willmote (Wilmot,Willimott) A11,13,21,31-2; B7-9,18-21,23,30-33,35-6
Willons A24
Willsheir. See Wilshire.
Wilmer. See Willmore.
Wilmot. See Willmote.
Wilshire (Willsheir) A17,24; B17,20
Wilson A11-2,21,31; B17
Winckles A15
Wingfield B11-2,25,34,36-7
Wirgan B21
Witney. See Whitney.
Wittall. See Whittall.
Wittering. See Whittering.
Woddell. See Odell.
Woddom. See Woodham.
Wodham. See Woodham.
Wodsworth. See Wadsworth.
Wolson. See Woolston.
Wolton. See Walton.
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodens. See Wooding.
Woodfall A18
Woodfield B5,30
Wood(h)am (Wodham,Woddom) A3, 16-8,24-7; B1-4,7-11,13,15, 17-20,22-3,26-41
Woodhill A5
Woodin(g) (Wooden(s)) A11-2, 31; B9,21,24,26,32
Woodland B18
Wood(s) A11-3,21-2,31; B18, 21
Woodward (Woodard) B10,17, 33,38
Wooley B37
Woolston (Woolliston,Wolson) A10,20; B8,18,20
Woosley B20
Wootton (Wotton) A10-1,15,18, 20,30; B17,20-1,37
Worner. See Warner.
Worthington A17
Wotton. See Wootton.
Wren(ne) A3,4,16,17,24-5
Wright(e) (Write,Right) A1-4,9,10,15-7,19,22-6,29,30; B10-1,13-5,17,20,23-5,34-8
Wyat B12
Wyddowes. See Widdowes.
Wykes A18
Wyldes. See Wiles.

Yarrell. See Yarwell.
Yarro(w) A18,28
Yarwell (Yarrell,Yerreld, Yerwell) A15,18; B1,2, 17,27,39,40
Yates A16
Yeat B37-8
Yerreld. See Yarwell.
Yeoman(s) A18; B22
Yerwell. See Yarwell.
Yewring A6,27-8
Yllson. See Elson.
York(e) B7,20,22,35
Young A11-3,15,20-2,25,30; B2,5,31-2

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Bedford A16(3),28,32; B19, 21(2),25,28; St.Mary A19-21,22(3),28; St.Paul A28; B19(3),22,25; St.Peter A20
Biddenham B1
Blotsoe A(passim) Bone End in A24; Stoke Mill in A3,24; Whitwick in A24, B20-3,31
Bolnhurst A18,19(2),22,29
Bromham A29; B19,23
Cardington A19(2); B21
Carlton A12,18; B19,24
Clapham A12,16,20-1
Colmworth A16,28; B24
Colworth B11,24(3),25-6
Cople A16
Cranfield A21
Eaton Socon B19,20
Everton B19
Felmersham A1(2),18,19(2), 2092),21(2),29(2); B15, 19,21-2,24,26,31-2; Radwell in A1; B18
Flitton,Wrest in A1
Harrold A9,20-1; B19,20(6), 21,26(2)
Kempston A13,31; B24(2)
Keysoe A18,22,31; B21-3,25

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Knotting A21,26(2),27-8; B21,25(3),30,37
Melchbourne A21,22(2),;B38
Milton Ernest A1,2,5,18-21, 22(2),27,30-1; B20,23,25
Oakley A3; B22(2)
Odell A21-2
Pavenham A7,16-7,22,27(2); B22,25-6
Pertenhall A21; B24(2)
Podington A18,22; B21(3), 22(3),24-5; Hinwick in A28, 30; B21
Ravensden A20(2),22(2),23(2); B19
Renhold A15,18(2)
Riseley A18(2),20-1,22(3),24; B13,21,37
Roxton A3,16,31
Sharnbrook A11;16,18(2),19, 20(2),21(3),22(3),29 B (passim), Colworth in (extra-parochial) B11, 24(3),25-6
Shelton B20
Souldrop A16,19; B19,21-2,23 (2),24(2),25,26(2),31,38
Southill A21,23
Stagsden A32
Stevington A18; B31

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Swineshead B24-5
Thurleigh A1;A1(2),2,9,15 (2),16,18-21,22(6),26; B25(2),31
Tilbrook A3,16,21
Turvey A20; B19
Wilden A17,18(2),29; B22
Wilshamstead A20
Woburn B24,25
Wootton B19,27
Wymington A1;A15,19(15), 24; B19,22,24
Yielden A27

Buckinghamshire

Brill A30
Filgrave B24
Sherington B22
Stony Stratford B24
Weston Underwood B24

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge B19

Cheshire

Bunbury A19

Essex

Brentwood B22
West Ham, Plaistow A31(2)

Hampshire

Southampton B36

Hertfordshire

Baldock B28
Hitchin B23

Huntingdonshire

Broughton A22
Eston B25
Huntingdon A20
Kimbolton A16; B20,21
Keyston in B39
Sawtry A21
Staughton,Gt. A20; B25
Wiston A22
Yelling A21

Lincolnshire

Colsterworth A22
Fenton A18

London & Middlesex

Parliament St.,Westminster B34(2)
St.George,Queen's Sq.,Midx B26
St.John Evangelist,Westminster A28
St.Luke, Midx A28
St.Vedast,Foster Lane B19
Southwark A29
Westminster A2
[Unspecified] A15,B3

Northamptonshire

Addington,Gt. B22
Bozeat A21-2; B20,22
Brixworth A18
Castle Ashby A1
Denton A22
Ecton B19
Grendon B21,25
Higham Ferrers A15; B17,23-4
Higham Park[extraparochial]A19
Irchester A19,22; B21(3)
Kelmarsh B25

Northamptonshire (cont.)

Kettering A19,22
Moulton A22
Nowton Bromswold A21
Raunds A12,21; B19
Rushden A19(2); B11,21,23-4
Titchmarsh A23
Wellingborough A19(2); B20, 23(3),30,33,39
Wilby A19; B21
Wollaston A19; B21,23
Woodford A31

Nottinghamshire

Bothworth [?Botsford] B28

Yorkshire

Selby B21

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Affidavits B29
Age,Deaths at great A31; B36
Beggars A3; B28. See Vagrants.
Births A4; B3,4
Briefs,Charitable A32
Burials in woollen B29
Church seats B41
Churchwardens (named) B36
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A6,17; B1,2,27-8,32. See Curate, Minister,Parson,Pastor, Rector,Vicar.
Clerks,Parish A24,28,30; B32-3,35,37. See Register, Civil Parish.
Constable B28
Curate of Bletsoe A32. See "Clerks."
Customs,Ancient B40
Deaths,Accidental or violent A23-4; B39
Diseases,Infectious. See Plague,Small-pox.
Extra-parochial B11;B24-6
Impropriator B34-6
King's visit to Bletsoe A1; A2
Marriages, Published at market cross B17; foreign B11
Minister of Bletsoe A15,23-4; See "Clerks."
OCCUPATIONS: see below.
Parson A24. See "Clerks."
Pass A32; B28
Pastor of Bletsoe A15. See "Clerks."
Paupers A11-2,30-1; B1,12-3, 30-1
Pensioner B30
Plague B1
Rector of Bletsoe A1,25-6, 28,30,32. See "Clerks."
Register,Civil Parish B40 See Clerks,Parish.
Re-marriage B25
Royalty A1
Sequestration A1; B15
Settlement B25
Small-pox B1,34-5
Sojourner A29; B30
Stamp Act B1
Stranger A5,24-5; B5,6,13, 30,34
Surnames B1
Tax excused B35
Traveller A1; B33,39
Vagrants A12,24,30. See Beggars.
Vicar of Sharnbrook B1,1,2, 8,9,14-5,25,27-30,32-3,36-8,40. See "Clerks."

Occupations [excluding "labourer".]

Apothecary A28. Apprentice B31,33. Baker B6,33,38. Barber A29;B32. Blacksmith A30; B6,31-3. Brewer A7. Butcher B30-1,33. Carpenter A27,29,32; B6,30-3 (see Joiner). Clerk,Parish A24,28,30; B32-3,35,37 (see Register,Civil Parish). Collarmaker B32. Dairyman A27,30; B6. Dairywoman B31. Doctor B36 (see Physician). Excise-officer B32. Farmer A13,27,29,31-2; B6,22,30-4,36. Fellmonger B6. Fuller A27. Glazier B6. Grazier A28-30; B32. Husbandman A27-8; B32. Innholder A6,27,29 (see Victualler). Joiner B34 (see Carpenter). Keeper A26-7. Lacemaker B1,31-3. Maltster B30. Mason B6,11-2,30,32,34. Miller A26-30. Park-keeper A6. Pedlar A29. Physician B32 (see Doctor). Register,Civil Parish (see Clerks,Parish). Servant A23-4,28-30; B30-1. Shepherd B34-5. Shoemaker A27; B22,30,34,36. Shopkeeper B33. Tailor A27,29,30; B6, 19,22,32-3,40. Tinker A29; B32. Victualler B33 (see Innholder). Warrener A27. Weaver A27; B22,30,33. Yeoman A6,27; B6,30,35,40

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.365
B41126
v.24

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0339